

Waja



Part of the New Testament in the Waja language of Nigerea

Waja

Part of the New Testament in the Waja language of Nigereia

copyright © 2024 The Seed Company in collaboration with Language Developers and Bible Translators Association

Language: (Waja)

Contributor: The Seed Company

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-07-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Jul 2025 from source files dated 9 Jul 2025

bc61fc0a-b349-5328-9699-9f7ae5bceaa7

Contents

Matayo	1
COL	63
1TH	69
2TH	75
1TI	78
2TI	86
PHM	92
JAS	94
1JN	101
2JN	108
3JN	109

Ciyei du teng a bonggo Matayo Tosugu

Nere wu bala ciyei du teng dina wii Matayo, yo twii nere wu Yudaya, wu wiino a cuđi kwatimba Yesu wa.

Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo a jukiyā kin Yesu wii Masiya wu nuwa ce ciyei yei a miringgi lakargarindi su dooi, wii yo wu nuwa bu Yudaya wa man nii kin baa wei. A jorondi tum *Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo* a pero a juku nyindi su Yesu twanga cewi tu banabindi cei a lakargarindi su dooi. A jukuya kin Yesu twii nere wu duu Ibrahim. A jorondi tum a ce kin Yesu twii <<Bol Dawud.>> Yesu a ba yi giru Masiya, cimacima yi ku nuwa bu Yudaya wa lee jire. Anda kana yito ciyei du teng dina kingga bu yigi buru wang a bonggo nuwa bu Yudaya wa. *Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo* jukiyā kin, Yesu Masiya baa dingin nuwa bu sima wa mwa mwa, nuwa bu Yudaya wa yi pma bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa. *Ciyei du teng a bonggo Matayo* a ba jukiyā dak kin Yesu twii kulum wu gira wu kangge wu jukugu yiri you yi cewi yei a jukiyā kin woo yi dimbir wang, a gwala Musa.

A miringgi *Ciyei du teng a wai Matayo* nuwa cwaanga yiring tu Yesu jukiyā yi tu

ningai a nuwo. Tu gawuri yei, Yesu a juki yiri a dwii cingu, a dwii nyindi su daa yei nuwa Yamba ba ninga songma yi tonoi (Pendi 5-7). Jukugi yiri a dwii nere wu dee ciyei a dwii Yesu ning wei wurai yei (Pendi 8-12). Goro yito woo yi balanggu ciyei wundu wundu a dwii Lau Yambau (Pendi 13-17). Tu nii yei dong a juki ninga wu daaya nuwa bu pongguwa ba ninga (Pendi 18-23). Tu cwata goroi a juki tu ningdu wei a daandi su cwata goroi. (Pendi 24-25.)

Yiring tu miringgi yei

Bir Yesu yi pu twiwe 1:1-2:23

Wasigu ciyei Yohanna wu Ning Batísima 3:1-2
Batísima Yesu yi cuugu you 3:13-4:11

Wurangi Yesu a sima Galili 4:12-8:35.

Yesu duwe sima Galili a baa sima Wurcalima. 19:1-20:34

Wurangi Yesu tu cwata goroi a Wurcalima 21:1-27:31

Piingga Yesu a yeu yi boori Yei 27:32-66

Wunggu Yesu boore yi juku buri yei nuwa 28:1-20

Dinendi kakaa Yesu wa

¹ 21Tina kuci kakaa Yesu

Masiya wa, * wu twii kaka
Dawud, wu yoogi kaka
Ibrahim.

² Ibrahim twii mbaa Icaku,
Icaku mbaa Yakubu,
Yakubu mbaa Yahuda yi
ciyamba ya,

³ Yahuda mbaa Perisa yi
Serah wu njaa pmo wii
Tamar,

Perisa mbaa Esruna,
Esruna mbaa Aram.

⁴ Aram mbaa Ammi-
nadab,
Amminadab mbaa Na-
con,

Nacon mbaa Salmon,

⁵ Salmon mbaa Boasa
wu njaa yo wii Rahab,
Boasa mbaa Obed wu
njaa yo wii Rut,

Obed mbaa Jesse,

⁶ Jesse mbaa balaa
Dawud.

Dawud twii mbaa
Solomon, wu njaa yo
nang twii nure Uriya,

⁷ Solomon mbaa Re-
hoboam,

Rehoboam mbaa Abija,
Abija mbaa Asa,

⁸ Asa mbaa Jehocapat,
Jehocapat mbaa Joram,

Joram mbaa, Ussiya,

⁹ Ussiya mbaa Jotam,
Jotam mbaa Ahas,

Ahas mbaa Hesekiya,

¹⁰ Hesekiya mbaa Man-
assa,

Manassa mbaa Amon,
Amon mbaa Josiya

¹¹ Josiya mbaa Jekoniya
yi ciyamba ya, a jor
du nuwa kura pma
kewuri Babila.

¹² Goro kewuri pmai a Ba-
bila,
Jekoniya mbaa Ceyaltiyal,
Ceyaltiyal mbaa,
Serubabel,

¹³ Serubabel mbaa
Abiud,

Abiud mbaa Eliyakim,
Eliyakim mbaa Asor,

¹⁴ Asor mbaa Sadok,
Sadok mbaa Acim,
Acim mbaa Eliyud,

¹⁵ Eliyud mbaa Eliyasar,
Eliyasar mbaa Matan,
Matan mbaa Yakubu,

¹⁶ Yakubu mbaa Yusupu
bwiya Maryamu, wu
bi Yesu wu nuwa yiri
kin Masiya.

¹⁷ Dingin tono toso bonggo

Ibrahim bee bonggo Dawud
twii kakaa kwap sur nii,
pero toso bonggo Dawud bee
jor du mwatanga Babila twii
kakaa kwap sur nii, pero toso
jor mwatangu Babila bee jor
Masiya twii kakaa kwap sur
nii.

Bir Yesu Masiya

¹⁸ Tiña nyinou wu nuwa
bi Yesu Masiya. Nja yo
Maryam ninga leengi laab-
wiya yi Yusupu, pu boó de bu
yo a nyingga woo yi rwii a
bonggo Bawei du Walwal.

* **1:1 1:1** Masiya: Din Masiya nuwa yiri mwaasi kin Kristo. Kristo too nyan Elina wa, pitindi din yei twii nere wu nuwa parman yo nunggu a dwii. Nang a bonggo nuwa bu Yudaya wa pma parman nere wii nunggu a dwii dingin ba jukuya kin twii nere wu Yamba seka dingin ba yo balaa. A jor du Yamba ninga alkawal kin yo tumo wei nere mirima, dingin ba baa, ba mira nuwa ya, pero ba de pma lau Yambau, nere wu Yamba tumo wei wii nuwa yiri kin Masiya. Pero din yei Kristo. A jukuya Yamba seka yo, pero tumwe.

¹⁹ Anda Yusupu twii nere_u nu nyaa yaa kasi ba dwiiyanga yo_u melma cudu nuwai, a kasa ba man yo_u tukugi.

²⁰ Anda pu woo_u danggu yito, bacama Mbaa Wu Gira a bammanuwe_o a miringgi dweendi kin, <<Yusupu bol Dawud, nuu yaa gwasi degu Maryam ba yoo_u nure_u mo, dingin tu miringgi_u pwii yei_u too_u a baa bonggo_u Bawei du Walwal.

²¹ Yo_u biru wei_u bwiya, ma jee_u ru wei_u din min Yesu,[†] dingin yo_u miru_u wei_u nuwa ya bonggo_u welemdi pmai.>>

²² Mwa mwa too_o a ningwa palaka ba twanga tu Mbaa Wu Gira ce_u a bonggo_u banabi kin,

²³ <<Bweecanga ning wei_u rwii, pero biru wei_u bwiya, nuwa yiri_u wei_u din yei_u kin Immanuwel,>> pitindi_u yei_u kin, <<Yamba woo_u kem yi_u yo.>>

²⁴ Pu Yusupu romwa, a ninga tu bacama Mbaa Wu Gira sa yo, a dee_u Maryam ba yo_u nure_u yo_u.

²⁵ Anda yaa ku daa yi_u yo_u, kopo_u jor_u du bi bol_u yei_u. Pero a jee_u din kin Yesu.

2

*Bagu kulumba bu som yiri_u
a dwii bajwari wa*

¹ Goro pu nuwa bi Yesu a Baitalami a sima Yudaya wa a jor du Balaa Hiridus jeegi lau, nuwa bu kangga twiyongo_u donome_u bu som yiringi

a dwii bajwari a baanga Wurcalima

² a pira kin, <<Pu nuwa bi balaa_u nuwa bu Yudaya wa a piyyau? Yi ko_u bajwali_u yo_u a donome_u yi_u baanga dingin yi_u kuraman yo_u sima.>>

³ Pu balaa Hiridus nuwa yito, gaanggu_u you_u bwiiwa kem yi_u nuwa bu Wurcalima wa mwa mwa.

⁴ A yiwe_u bagiraa kuruwa wa yi_u kulumba teeringi_u wa, a pira pma pu nuwa biru_u wei_u Masiya.

⁵ Pma leeman yo_u kin, <<A Baitalami sima Yudaya wa, dingin tina tu balgi_u miringgi_u lakargar banabi_u kin,>>

⁶ <<Anda mo_u Baitalami bu sima Yahuda wa, ma yaa yoogi_u wu banyina miringgi_u lauri_u tu Yahuda, a miringgi_u mai balaa twiwe_u wei_u, wu yoo_u wei_u taage_u nuwa muwa Israila.>>

⁷ Anda Hiridus yiwe_u kulumba bwii tukugi_u ba pira jor_u du bajwale wii twiwe_u.

⁸ A tum pma Baitalami a sa pma kin, <<Ambira bu kasa pu nuwa bi bwiya wii. Ka bu nyiinggi_u ba bu sangge_u palaka mi mwa n angge_u n kuraman yo_u sima.>>

⁹ Goro pu pma nuu_u balauu, pma taa nyinou, bajwale wu pma ko_u a donome_u wii a songma gawur_u pmai ba tin_u tiyei_u pu nuwa bi bwiya wii.

[†] 1:21 1:21 Yesu too_o din Elina wa cika Jocuwa yi_u nyan Yudaya wa pitindi_u yei_u twii Mbaa Wu Gira wu yi_u mirma

¹⁰ Pu pma ko bajwale
wii pma twangwa yi buri
degdeg.

¹¹ Pma teendo laa wii a ko
bwiya wii kem yi njaa yo
Maryam, anda pma kundi
kwiyei kuraman yo sima.
Pero pma pera swarindi
pmai a nyii nii sinariya yi
turale wu teng yi nyinou ku
nuwa yiri kin mirr.

¹² Nuwa ningaman pma
dikacene a miringgi dweendi
ba pong yaa bonggo Hiridus,
pma pong nyinou wu kanggu
a waatanga buri sima pma.

Yusupu yi nur yo ceendo Masar

¹³ Pu pma mwatangu,
bacama Mbao Wu Gira baa
bonggo Yusupu miringgu
dweendi, a see kin. <<Wuni
ma de bwiya woo kem yi
njaa yo ma amna Masar. Ma
sin siyei pwii kopo jor du sa
minai, dingin Hiridus kasi
wei bwiya woo ba ji yo>>

¹⁴ Bur a wuni a de bwiya
wii yi njaa yo yi kum wii a
mwati Masar,

¹⁵ a sin siyei pwii kopo jor
du Hiridus bwaa. A ningwa
yito palaka ba twanga tu
Mbao Wu Gira a ce nyan
banabi kin, <<N yiwe bol mi a
Masar.>>

¹⁶ Pu Hiridus kuranga
kulumba bwii welenga yo,
a suko kwang kwang, a
diina nuwa ba laca bakor
nambiramba bu Baitalami yi
gorondi tu worigi yo bu mila
rop yi bu mildi pmai dwalna
wa, cuungi jor du kulumba
sa yo labar wii.

¹⁷ A jor dwii yiri tu banabi
Irmiya cei a twangwa.

¹⁸ <<Nuwa nuu miu a Rama,
wiindi yi bwiyang
gaanggu wang
Rahila wiindi dingin kwaraa
ya
a kwaa kin nuwa ba
doromini ya
dingin pma yaa mere.>>
*

*Yusupu yi nur yo
waatanga Nasaret*

¹⁹ Goro pu Hiridus bwaa
bacama Mbao Wu Gira bam-
manuwe Yusupu miringgi
dweendi a Masar

²⁰ a ce kin, <<Wuni ma de
bwiya woo kem yi njaa yo,
ma amna sima Israila, dingin
nuwa bu kasigu jigu bwiya
woo wa, a bwaanga.>>

²¹ Dingin tono a wuni, a de
bwiya wii kem yi njaa yo a
aara sima Israila.

²² Anda ku nuwa kin Ark-
ilawus jeegi lau a Yudaya
a candu mbaa yo Hiridus,
a nuu gwasi ba aara pwii.
A aara sima Galili yake ku
nuwa ningaman yo dikacene
a dweendi.

²³ Anda a aara sin siyei
a gwei du nuwa yiri kin
Nasaret. Too a ningwa yito
dingin ba twanga tu ban-
abindi ce kin, <<Nuwa yiru
wei kin Nasarin.>>

3

*Yohanna wu Ningi
Batisima menenga nyinou*

¹ A swii daandi Yohanna
wu Ningi Batisima a baa, a
wasigu ciyei a gulai Yudaya,

² a cegu kin, <<Bu ninga bwiiwa bonggo welemdi mbiri, dingin lau ku diyou a ninga nem.>>

³ Yohanna wii yo_wu banabi Icaya ce_ciyei a dwii yei, pu ce_kin,
<<Miu ku yigu yiru a miringga gulai,

Bu carman nyinou Mbaa Wu Gira,
Bu curman nyindi yei tek!>>

⁴ See Yohanna menenggi yi kuri nggelai, bogi pii yi biyau, jeendi yei twii juwai yi niyari.

⁵ Nuwa tum a twiyongo Wurcalima, yi Yudaya, yi gorondi mwa mwa tu nem yi you ku Urdun a aanda bonggo you.

⁶ Pma ninggu bwiiwa bonggo welemdi pmai, a ningaman pma batisima a you Urdun.

⁷ Pu Yohanna ko Parisayo yi Sadukayo bagu bonggo you dingin ba ningaman pma batisima, a sa pma kin, <<Mba coogindi su bwii wu sambira kin bu cembir bal Yambai su sooo baa we?>>

⁸ Bu ninga ningandi tu jukuru wei kin bu ninga bwiiwa a bonggo welemdi mbiri.

⁹ Anda bu danggi ya a gaanggu mbiru min Ibrahim twii mbaa mbire. N woo sagumbiru Yamba woo yi dimbire ba waata swaringi tina ba yo kwaraa Ibrahim!

¹⁰ Nuwa gicila cenni nyan cunau a pii sou, kana kono sou ku twiya bu tutwiyar tu

nyaayi buri nuwa ba kaca ba manna bwalau.

¹¹ <<N ningambiri batisima yi gundu ba jukuya kin bu ninga bwiiwa, anda wu kangge woo baa goro mu ninga mbiru wei batisima yi Bawei du Walwal yi bwalau. Yo gwlangge yi giru, n yinnibu kana paari yei n de.

¹² Yo tagi kaa tena yo yetu wei jama ya, pero ba kuranga goma ya, ba tena bindou you, anda taaru wei pudi yei yi bwalau ku yaa dumdu.>>

Yohanna ningaman Yesu Batismā

¹³ A dwii jore Yesu duwe sima Galili a baa you Urdun dingin Yohanna ba ningaman yo batisima.

¹⁴ Anda Yohanna kwa, a see kin, <<A daaya mo, ma ningangan batisima, dingin ca ma bagu bonggo mu?>>

¹⁵ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Yama ba ningwa yito. Dingin tagi yi twanga tu Yamba kasi.>> Bur Yohanna a lee.

¹⁶ Pu nuwa ningaman Yesu batisima, twiigu gundu kwii, kinangu bur diyou wum buri, a ko Bawei Yambai julo manuwe cika bamolo a tina dwii yei.

¹⁷ Bur miu twiwe diyou kin, <<Ma Bol mi, wu n kangne, n ningi buri degdeg yi mo.>>

¹ A dwii jore Bawei du Wal-wal a de Yesu gulai palaka Balaa Buwai ba cuu yo.

² Goro pu ninga daa kun nii kume yi nyanggu yaa tu jei, Yesu nuu june.

³ Bur Balaa Buwai baa bonggo you a see kin, <<Ka ma yoogi Bol Yamba wei diin swaringi too ba waka buri, ba yoo kumaa.>>

⁴ Anda Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Lakargar Yamba ce kin, <Nere na yili yi kumaa yi wundu, anda yi kana dono ciyei du baa bonggo Yamba.>>

⁵ Pero Balaa Buwai a de Yesu Wurcalima, gwei du walwal, a cenna pu dekerger Laa Yambau,

⁶ a sa yo kin, <<Ka ma yoogi Bol Yamba wei yarwe poo, dingin balgi miringgi lakargar Yamba kin, <Yamba nyii wei bacamandi yei teere a dwii mai,

pma kangaminu wei a war pmai, dingin ma buni ya kana namau a swelei.>>

⁷ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Lakargar Yamba a ce kin, <Ma cuu ya Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba mo.>>

⁸ Bambang Balaa Buwai de Yesu a cingu ku getengteng a juku yo lauri tu simai yi yilau yau mwa mwa.

⁹ Balaa Buwai see kin, <<Nyiminu wei tina yiringi mwa mwa ka ma kun kwiyei ma kurangin sima.>>

¹⁰ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Mwati poo Balaa Buwai! Lakargar Yamba ce kin, <Ma

nyii giru Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba mo, ma kuraman yo sima yo wundu.>>

¹¹ Bur Balaa Buwai a du Yesu, anda bacamandi baanga pma kalanga yo.

Yesu toso wurai yei a Galili

¹² Pu Yesu nuwa kin nuwa manni Yohanna a jarum, a aara sima Galili wa.

¹³ Yo yaa ku si siyei Nasaret anda a mwati si siyei a gwei Kaparnahum, gwei du nem yi kalinggu ku Galili, a sima Sabulun yi Naptali.

¹⁴ Too yiri ningwa yito palaka ba twanga tu banabi Icaya cei.

¹⁵ <<Sima Sabulun yi sima Naptali, a nyinou wu aari kalinggu, ku yero you Urdun, yi Galili, sima nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa!

¹⁶ Nuwa bu pisindi pu rim wa kwee wei rangu wu girau.

Pma bu pisindi sima bu yi kumjila booru wa, Rang swii pma.>

¹⁷ Toso dwii jore Yesu toso wasigu ciyei yei, <<Bu ninga bwiiwa bonggo welemdi mbiri dingin lau ku diyou ninga nem!>>

Yesu yi kwatimba ya bu gawuriyo wa

¹⁸ Pu Yesu woo songma ging kalinggu ku Galili, a ko nuwa rop ciyamba buri twii nuwa bu reejindu wa, Simon wu nuwa yiri kin Bitrus yi

ciya yo Andarawus, a regu jindi a kalinggu yi lemu.

19 Yesu sa pma kin,
<<Bambe bu pongge, n juku mbiri wei regu nuwau.>>

20 Yoko yoko pma du lemdu pmai, a pong yo.

21 Yo jee gawure a ko bu kangga rop ciyamba buri, Yakubu yi Yohanna, kwaraa Sabadi wa. Pma miringgi konggoru kem yi mbaa pmo Sabadi, pma menenggu lemdu pmai. Yesu yiwe pma,

22 pma duu konggoru wii mbaa pmo, yoko yoko pma pong yo.

Yesu mira nuwa bu yi buwangi wa

23 Yesu wora Galili, a jukugu yiringgi nuwa a girindi kuri pmai, a wasigu ciyei du teng a dwii lau Yambau, pero a mira nuwa bu yi buwangi wundu wundu yi buri wulok wa pma yilanga.

24 Labar yo wasi buri sima Siriya wa mwa mwa, dingin tono nuwa ninga pu demuwe yo nuwa mwa mwa bu yi buwangi wundu wundu wa bu cu sanggu bonggo buwangi wundu wundu yi bu buri mwaanga buru wa, nuwa bu yi wuturindi wa yi bu yi tok wa, yi bu buri borgi wa Yesu mira pma mwa mwa a yilanga.

25 Nuwa tum pong yo, toso sima Galili yi sima bu yi Gorondi Kwap wa, yake Wurcalima, yi Yudaya yi

sima bu donome yi Urdun wa.

5

Wasigu ciyeu a cingu

1 Pu Yesu ko nuwa tum kuranga buri a geero cingu, a sin siyei. Kwatimba ya kuranga buri worigi yo,

2 anda a toso pirgu pmau.

3 <<Wuure bonggo pma bu som dwal pmai du bawei, lau ku diyou kwii kopinau!

4 Wuure bonggo pma bu yi bwiyanggu gaanggu wa, Yamba diramanu wei pma gaanggu!

5 Wuure bonggo pma bu yi cingon dwiu wa, pma kinggu wei sima!

6 Wuure bonggo pma bu nuu jun ninggu pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai,

Yamba yaminu wei pma biiki pmo gekrek!

7 Wuure bonggo pma bu nuu bunam bu kangga, Yamba nuu wei bunam pmau!

8 Wuure bonggo pma bu yi gaanggu walwal, pma kwee wei Yamba!

9 Wuure bonggo pma bu tecinaapu wa, Yamba yiru wei pma kin kwaraa ya!

10 Wuure bonggo pma bu nuwa turongo pma dingin ninggu pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai, lau ku diyou kwii ko pmau!

¹¹ <<Wuure bonggo mbiru ka nuwa rweembiri, turo mbiri pero ciyei kana kono duu yiri tu bwii a dwii mbiri kin dingin bu ponggu mu.

¹² Bu ninga buri degdeg yi dirang gaanggu, dingin woriri mbiri tum a pwii diyou. Too tu ningaman banabindi su gawuri yi mba.

Bimakwana yi rangu

¹³ <<Bu yoogi bimakwanaa nuwa mwa mwa. Anda ka bimakwanaa cwaani buri yi teng you, nuwa puunu wei teng you kwii nye? Yo ninga kwecekwece, bur nuwa ba par siyau sima ba peenga.

¹⁴ <<Bu yoogi rangu wu sima mwa mwa. Gwei du mogi dwii cingu yaa tukuri.

¹⁵ Yaa nere wu kucin bwalau kendabwala ba summo yi takale, anda nuwa cenni pu dekerger, dingin ba nyii rangu kana we wu laa wii.

¹⁶ Yito mwaasi rang mbiru ba swii buri bonggo nuwau, palaka ba ko wurangi mbiri tu nyaayi tu bu ningi, ba terenga Mbaa mbire wu diyou.

Pirgu yiringi a dwii teere

¹⁷ <<Bu dangani ya min n baa palaka n woo siyei Teere Musa yi yiring tu banabindi balai. N baa bu n woo siyei, anda n twanga.

¹⁸ N woo sagumbiru jire kopo ka diyou yi sima woori buri, kana gon ciyei diino, kana jokugu ku banyinai, yaa ku woo wei buri miringga Teeringi Yambai

kopo ka yiringi too mwa mwa ningdi buri.

¹⁹ Dingin tono kana we wu paa teere diino du banyinai a miringga teeringi, pero pir bu kangga ba ninga yito, yoo wei wu banyina a lau ku diyou, anda kana we wu ponga pero piro yoo wei wu gira a lau ku diyou.

²⁰ N woo sagumbiru jire, ka pisu mbir wu nyaau a gawuri Yambau gwala bu kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo ne, bu tembir lau ku diyou.

Pirgu yiringi a dwii sukom

²¹ <<Bu nuu tu Yamba sa kakaa yiwa nang kin, <Ma jiri ya nere, kana we wu ninga, nuwa ningamanu wei yo bali.>

²² Anda n woo sagumbiru min: Kana we wu suko yi bagon yo nuwa ningamanu wei yo bali, kana we wu yi bagon yo kin, <Ner wu nyo,> nuwa der wei gawuri bagiraa nuwa bu Yudaya wa, pero kana we wu yi bagon yo kin bapime yannu wei par bwalau.

²³ Ka ma wuni nyiigu nii Yamba a kwaare anda ma danggi min bagon mo woo yi yiri yi mo,

²⁴ ma du nii mai a gawuri kwaare, ma mwati ma nuwanga bagon mo anda ma waata ba ma nyii nii mai Yamba.

²⁵ <<Ka bacen mo der kwaram mo a gireng balu, kasa bu nuwanga jor du bu boo nyinou, pu bo bu laman bu laa balu. Ka yito ne

deminu wei bonggo nere wu
ning bali, wii yo wu deminu
wei bonggo bagiraa, pero
nuwa manminu wei jarum.

²⁶ N woo sagumbiru, yaa
ku ma twii wei pwii, kopo
ka mo yar kana ca tu nuwa
mwar minai.

Pirgu yiri a dwii taari

²⁷ <<Bu nuu tu Yamba ce
kin, <Ma ningi ya taari.>

²⁸ Anda n sagumbiru min,
kana we wu suwa nure yi
miyam a gacila ninga taari yi
yo a gaanggu.

²⁹ Ka nung mo wu jeu di
imini wei welem wei, ma
yikiyo ma man siyei! Kujang
ma yaa bonggo wu kangge
a buri mai yiku buri mai
mwa mwa nuwa manminu
wei bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

³⁰ Ka wai mau wu jeu di
imini wei welem wei, ma
mwariya ma man siyei! Ku
jang ma yaa bonggo wu
kangge a buri mai yiku buri
mai mwa mwa nuwa mannu
wei bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

Pirgu yiringi a dwii jigu laabwiya.

³¹ <<Cegi kin, <Kana we ka
man nure yo kopo ka nyii
lakargar jigu laabwiya.>

³² Anda yoko n woo
sagumbiru min, kana we wu
man nure yo, yaa dwii taari
ne, a diina nure yo ba ninga
welem taari, pero kana we
wu yiki nure wu nuwa mana
a ninga taari.

Pirgu yiringi a dwii wera

³³ <<Pero bu nuu tu Yamba
sa kakaa yiwa nang kin, <Ma
kiyani ya wera mo, anda ma

ninga tu ma weranga gawuri
Mbaa Wu Gira.>

³⁴ Yoko n sagumbiru, bu
ningi ya wera a dwii kana ca.
Bu wereni ya yi diyou, dingin
twii candu Lau Yambau

³⁵ kana yi sima pu cenni
mwar yei, kana yi Wurcal
ima, dingin twii gwei Balaa
wu Gira.

³⁶ Bu ningi ya wera kana
yi dwii mai, dingin bu puwi
wakugu kana kuu kuri kiino
polo polo kana pitipiti.

³⁷ Yama <Ong,> mbire
ba yoo <Ong,> pero <<Ang
Ang,>> mbir ba yoo Ang
Ang.> Kana ca tu bu ce ka
gwal yito a baa bonggo wu
bwiiye wii.

Pirgu yiringi a dwii yagu gerou

³⁸ <<Bu nuwa cegi kin,
<Nunge nyan nunge, pero
nwii nyan nwii.>

³⁹ Anda yoko n sagumbiru
min, ma yari ya gerou
bonggo nere ning tu bwii. Ka
wu kangge kapa mini dwang
mo wu jeu ma wakaman yo
wu kanggi wii mwaasi.

⁴⁰ Ka nere wu kangge
kasi der kwaram mo a laa
balu palaka ba yiya min
cacuwe mau, ma murman
yo gatangamau mwa.

⁴¹ Ka kana we kica min
songma nyan mel wiino ma
amna nyan mel rop.

⁴² Ka kana we ka senggi
yiri bonggo mou, ma puwa
yo, ma jari ya nere wu baa
kasigu cine bonggo mou.

Ma kangman bacemba ma

⁴³ <<Bu nuwa cegi kin,
<Ma kangman bapun mo, ma
kwaa bacen mo.>

⁴⁴ Anda yoko n sagumbiru
min, bu kangman bacemba
mba, bu ceman pma kuru
pma bu turo mbir wa,

⁴⁵ palaka bu yo kwaraa
Mbaa mbir wu diyou. Dingin
yo diini nyanggu swiiri nere
wu bwiye yi nere wu nyaa,
pero diini gundu yar man
nere wu ning pisu wu nyaau
a gawuri Yambai yi pma bu
yaa ning pisu wu nyaau a
gawuri Yambai.

⁴⁶ Ka bu kangman nuwa bu
kang mbiri wa tibak, woriri
yei ca tu bu king wei? Kana
nuwa bu yiri janggal wa
mwa, ning yito!

⁴⁷ Anda ka bu cir basimba
mba tibak, tu bu ninga
tweeyei ca? Kana nuwa bu
som bu Yamba wa ning yito!

⁴⁸ Tagi bu siya cimacima
cika ku Mbaa mbire wu
diyou cimacima.

6

Nyiigu nii bu yaa tono wa

¹ <<Bu ruun tuwe, bu ningi
ya wurangi tu nyaayi min
palaka nuwa ba ko. Ka
bu ning yito yaa ku bu
nyingu wei woriri bonggo
Mbaa mbire wu diyou.

² <<Dingin yito ka bu nyii
yiri nere wu yaa tono bu
teeri ya, cika ku nuwa bu yi
batal wa ningu a miringga
girindi kuri yi nyindi. Pma
ningi yito palaka nuwa
ba wandi pma. N woo

sagumbiru jire pma nyingga
woriri pmai.

³ Anda ka bu kalan nere
wu yaa tono, kana basin mo
wu nem ba som ya,

⁴ palaka nii mai ba yoo
tukugi. Mbaa mo wu kweeyi
tu tukugi nyiiminu wei
woriri.

*Pirgu yiringi a dwii cegu
kuru*

⁵ <<Ka bu wuni cegu kuru
bu ningi yaa cika nuwa bu
yi batal wa! Pma kasi ba ce
kuru a pitindi a girindi kuru
yi gengelte nyindi, palaka
kana we ba ko pma. N woo
sagumbiru jire, pma gicila
nyingga woriri pmai mwa
mwa.

⁶ Anda mo, ka ma wunni
cegu kuru, ma dimno kane,
ma laka nyinou, ma ce kuru
bonggo Mbaa mo wu nuwa
yaa kweeyi. Mbaa mo wu
kweeyi tu tukugi nyiiminu
wei woriri.

⁷ <<Ka bu wunni cegu kuru
bu ningi ya pu perenggu,
cika ku nuwa bu som bu
Yamba wa ningu, pma nuu
cika Yamba nuu wei pma
dingin cewi pmai tu cokurok.

⁸ Bu ning ya yito dingin
Mbaa mbire a som tu bu
kasigi yake pu bo bu senggo
bu yo.

⁹ Tina nyinou wu bu ce wei
kuru:

<<Mbaa yire wu woo diyou,
nuwa ba nyii giru din mai.

¹⁰ Lau mou ba baa,
dangandi mai ba ningwa
simasima,
cika ku ningu buru a
diyou.

- 11 Ma puu yir jeendi tu reni.
- 12 Ma para sukom welem
yiru,
cika ku yo mwa yi para-
man sukom
pma bu wele yiru wa.
- 13 Ma de yiri ya bonggo
miyam,
anda ma mira yiro
bonggo_wu bwii wii.
- 14 <<Ka bu par sukom
pma bu ninga mbir welem
wa, Mbaa mbire wu diyou
yika mwaasi para mbir wei
sukom welem mbiru.
- 15 Anda ka bu kwaa pargu
sukom pma bu wela mbir
wa, yito_mwaasi Mbaa mbire
yaa ku para mbiru wei
sukom welem mbiru.

Pirgu_yiri_a dwii degu cooji

16 <<Anda ka bu der cooji,
bu bwiyanu ya gaanggu cika
nuwa bu yi batal wa. Pma
caari kau palaka kana we-
ba ko kin pmai degi cooji.
N woo sagumbiru jire pma
gicila nyingga woriri pmai
mwa mwa.

17 Anda ka ma der cooji ma
car kau mau, ma swati dwii
mai,

18 dingin nuwa ba som ya
kin ma degi cooji buri Mbaa
mo, wu nuwa yaa kweeyi, yo
som wei. Anda Mbaa mo, wu
kweeyi tu tukugi nyiiminu
wei woriri.

Nyaau ku diyou Yambau

19 Ma ruumanu ya buri
mbiri gina a sima, pu bobo
yi saasa bwiyanu wei, pero
kuuwa kinggu wei nyinou ba
jinda.

20 Anda bu ruu man buri
mbiri gina diyou Yambau, pu
bobo yi saasa na bwiyanu,
pero kana kuuwa na pu
repugu ba jinda.

21 Dingin pu gina mo woo
miru, gaanggu mou koo pwii.

Rangu buru

22 <<Nundi twii kendabwala
buru. Ka nundi mai kundi
wang, mwa mwa buri mai
twanggi yi rangu.

23 Anda ka nundi yaa
kundi ne, buri mai mwa
mwa si wei yi kumjila.
Dingin tono ka rang wu
buri mai twii kumjila wei
kumjila wu ma miri wang!

Yamba yi gina

24 <<Yaa nere wu
kuramanu wei sima nuwa
bu girawa rop, ma kang-
manu wei wiino, ma kwaa
wu kange. Ma cedo wu
wiino, ma pong wu kange.
Yaa ku ma kuramanu wei
sima Yamba bambang ma
kuraman sima kene.

25 Dingin tono n woo
sagumbiru, bu miyani ya
buri yi piima mba, yi yiri tu
bu jee wei yi tu bu naa wei,
kana see wu bu teeru wei a
buri. Piima gwala bu jeendi
ru? Buri gwala bu see ru?

26 Bu suwa yidi, pma
yaa piri yaa kaci, pero yaa
gamani ba parna bindou,
anda Mbaa mbire wu diyou
pu pma jeendi! Bu gwala bu
yidi kwaara ru?

27 Wii we a cudu mbiri
dingin miyanggu buru puu
wei cwatugu kana daa kiino
a miringga daa yo?

²⁸ <<Anda dingin ca bu miyani buru dingin see? Bu suwa pundi tu gulai giri, yaa pu ninggu kana ca dingin buri pmai, yaa pu ba ninga waandi dingin buri pmai.

²⁹ Anda n woo sagumbiru kana Balaa Solomon yi gir you mwa ninga bu waandi sii yilau cika tono.

³⁰ Ka cembere Yamba pu ningaman sii tu gulai waandi tu too reni anda punge nuwa parnu wei bwalau, dwiyaman mba tee mbiru wei see, mba bu yi dwal leegu jire.

³¹ <<Dingin tono, bu miyani ya buri, bu cegu min, <Tu yi jee wei ca? Tu yi naa wei ca? Tu yi teeru wei ca?>

³² Nuwa bu pma som bu Yamba wa, a kasanggu too yiringi mwa mwa, Mbaa mbire wu diyou a som biiki mbire.

³³ Anda tu gawuriyo, bu kasa lau you yi pisu wu nyaau a gawuri yei, anda yo nyiimbiri wei too yiringi mwa mwa.

³⁴ Dingin tono bu miyani ya buri yi punge, punge a yi biiki yo. Kana kono nyanggu yi biiki yo.

7

Bu ningamani ya nuwa bali

¹ <<Bu ningamani ya bali nuwa, palaka Yamba ba ninga mbir ya bali,

² dingin Yamba ning mbir wei bali yito cika ku bu ningaman bali nuwa. Yi bosoro wu bu cuuman nuwa

yi tono, Yamba cuu mbiri wei yi tono.>>

³ Dingin ca mo suugu bosiyau ku nung bagon mou, anda ma yaa kogu gulsou wu nung mou?

⁴ Ningdu wei nye ma sa bagon mo min, <Yama n deman bosiyau ku nung mou,> anda mo yiri mai ma woo yi gulsou a nung mo?

⁵ Mo wii batal, ma toso demanggu gulsou wu nung mou bat, palaka mo kwee wei sima kundi, ma podoman bagon mo bosiyau ku nung you.

⁶ <<Bu nyii ya baindi yiri tu walwal. Ma mandi ya siyei gisi tu yi pircu a gawur bakambi su lai, pma penu wei yi mwari pmai! Anda ba waata bonggo mou ba pwara mina.

Ma celo, ma kasa, ma kupo

⁷ Bu ninga pu celo, nuwa nyiimbiri wei. Bu ninga pu kasigu, bu nyingga wei. Bu ninga pu kupugu, nuwa wunmbiru wei.

⁸ Dingin kana we wu celo, nuwa nyii wei. Kana we wu kasa, nyingga wei, pero dong kana we wu kupo, nuwa wunmanu wei yo.

⁹ Mba kwiimba, wii we a cuudu mbiri wu ka bol yo cel yo kumaa, nyii wei swel?

¹⁰ Pero ka cel yo jingne, nyii wei coogu we?

¹¹ Ka mba bu bwiiwa bu som nyiliig tu nyaayi kwaraa mba wei, dwiyamin Mbaa mbire wu diyou, yo nyii wei

yiringi tu nyaayi nuwa bu senggu yo wa!

¹² Dingin tono, cika ku bu kasi nuwa ba ningambira, yito mwa bu ningaman pma, too pitindi teering Musa yi banabindi.

Nyinou wu lepek yi wu gurcik

¹³ <<Bu tembiro nyinou wu gurcik. Dingin nyinou wu lepek der nere par bwalau, pero nuwa tum teendi.

¹⁴ Anda nyinou wu banyinau pero gurcik twii nyinou wu der nere piima, anda nuwa banya tibak kinggi.

Bu som wei nuwa bonggo wurangi pmai

¹⁵ <<Bu ruun tuwe bonggo banabindi leendi wa. Pma baanga wei bonggo mbiru a miringgi biyau cika puuri, anda a miringgi pmai twii geppindi.

¹⁶ Bu kurantu wei pma bonggo tutwiyari pmai. Yaa ku nuwa war wei tutwiyari inabi a bonggo kurille, yito mwa yi pwaari pwalgu a bonggo sou calau.

¹⁷ Yito mwaasi yi kana kono sou ku nyaau nyii tutwiyari yei, anda sou ku bwii nyii tutwiyari tu bwii.

¹⁸ Sou ku nyaau yaa nyii tutwiyari tu bwii. Yito mwa sou ku bwii yaa nyii tutwiyari tu nyaayi.

¹⁹ Kana kono sou ku yaa nyii tutwiyari tu nyaayi nuwa kaciu wei sima ba manna bwalau.

²⁰ Yito mwaasi, bu kurantu wei pma bonggo tutwiyari pmai.

²¹ <<Yaa kana we wu yinggi kin, <Mbaa Wu Gira, Mbaa Wu Gira,> diiru wei lau ku diyou, anda buri nere wu tum dangandi Mbaa mi wu diyou.

²² A nyanggu balu, nuwa tum sanggu wei kin, <Mbaa Wu Gira, Mbaa Wu Gira, yi ce tu ningdu wei piña yi gawuri a miringgi din mai, yi din mai yi yikongo wuturindi, yi ninga yiringi riyandi buri tum.>

²³ N saru wei pma gembel min, <N tii bu songgumbiru. Bu laanga poo bonggo mu, mba nuwa bu tum tu bwii wa.>

Ba mweme wu pwiyagi yi wu yaa pwiyagi

²⁴ <<Dingin tono kana we wu nuu ciyei mi pero ningi wurai yi tono cika nere wu pwiyagi wu monni laa you dwii sweli.

²⁵ Pu gundu toso yarugu, youri twanganga, wutur baa a buu laa wii anda yaa ku yarau, dingin nuwa man taayaau dwii sweli.

²⁶ Anda kana we wu nuu ciyei mi anda yaa ku ninga wurai yi tono cika nere wu yi cini wu monni laa you a swai.

²⁷ Pu gundu toso yarugu, youri twanganga, pero wutre ninga, a buu laa wii, a yara, yaranggu you a ninga wang.>>

²⁸ Pu Yesu mata cegu to yiringi, nuwa bwii riyanga buri yi yiringi tu jukugu,

²⁹ dingin a jukugu yiringi cika nere wu yi dimbire, yaa cika kulumba teeringi pma wa.

8

Nere_wu_yi_butangi

¹ Goro pu Yesu julo cingu kwii, nuwa tum pongwe yo.

² Nere_wu_kangge_wu_yi_butangi_baa_bonggo_you_a_kun_kwiyoo_a_ce_kin,<<Mbaa Wu Gira, ka ma leei, ma mirangge_n_yila_a_bonggo_butangi_mi.>>

³ Yesu a yaku wai a cerman yo, a see_kin, <<N lee, yila!>> Yoko_yoko_butangi_twii_a_du_nere_wii.>>

⁴ Yesu sa yo_kin, <<Ma sari ya kana we too yiri. Anda ma amna ma juku buri mai kuru Yamba ba suwa mina, pero ma nyii nii du Musa ce_kin nuwa ba nyiyya, dingin ninggu walwal. Ma ninga yito_dingin nuwa ba soma kin ma yila.>>

Leegu_jire_bagira_kacaraa_wu_Roma

⁵ Pu Yesu diiro Karpnahum, kacala Roma wa nuwa kangge baa kinga yo a senggo yo_kin,

⁶ <<Nere_wu_gira, kewe mi woo pidau_lai, buri yei_borgi a cuسugу wang.>>

⁷ Yesu see_kin, <<N anggu_wei_n_mira_yo.>>

⁸ Bagira_kacaraa_wii_ce_kin, <<Ang ang yaa yito_Mbaa Wu Gira, mi yinnibu ma baa laa

mu, anda mo_ce_ciyei_tibak, kewe_mi_yil_wei.

⁹ Dingin mi mwa n woo_kuu_nere_wu_kangge, pero dong n woo_yi_kacara_kuu_mu, ka n sar wuna_min, <Amna> yo ba aara, wu_kangge_dong_n_see_min, <Bame!> bur ba baa, pero ka n sar kewe_mi_min, <Ninga_yiri_nyo!> Bur ba ninga.>>

¹⁰ Pu Yesu nuwa yito, a riyanga buri, a sa nuwa bu ponggu yo wa kin, <<N woo_sagumbiru_jirei_yaa_ku_n_nyingga_nere_wu_leegu_jire_ku_yi_dimbire_cika_kinaa_a_Israila.

¹¹ N woo_sagumbiru_nuwa_tum_baanga_wei_bonggo_donome_yi_nyambiranggu_ba_sindi_siayau, a jegu a naagu kem yi Ibrahim yi Icaku yi Yakubu a lau_ku diyou.

¹² Anda pma bu daaya ba teendo lau_ku diyou nuwa parnu_wei_pma_kumjila, pu pma jii_wei_windi_yi_dumonggu_niyau.>>

¹³ Anda Yesu sa bagira_kacaraa_wii_kin, <<Mwati_lai, cika_ku_ma_pu_jire_nindu_wei_yito.>> Anda kewe bagira_kacaraa_wii_a_yila_kinangu.

Yesu_mira_nuwa_tum

¹⁴ Yesu aara laa Bitrus, a kingga sii Bitrus wu nure_a pidau_yi_buri_wulok.

¹⁵ A mwaanga wai yau, bur_buri_wulok_swii_man_yo, a wuni, a ningaman_yo_jeendi.

¹⁶ Ku lam nyambiranggu_nuwa_demuwe_Yesu_nuwa_bu_yi_wuturindi_wa_tum. Yesu_yikongo_wuturindi_yi

ciyei tibak, a mira pma bu yaa cingcing wa pma yilanga mwa mwa.

¹⁷ Too ningwa yito palaka ba twanga tu banabi Icaya ce kin,

<<A de dwal buri cingcing yiru
yi buwangi yiri.>>

Ponggu Yesu yi buu

¹⁸ Pu Yesu kuranga kin nuwa tum wora yo, a sa kwatimba ya kin ba yerongo gingu kalinggi kwii.

¹⁹ Kulum teeringi a baa bonggo yau a ce kin,
<<Kulume, mi pongminu wei kana piyau pu mo amnu wau.>>

²⁰ Yesu nyii lee kin,
<<Bapirmisindi boo yi boring pmai, yidi mwa yi cwaaringi pmai, anda Bol Nere yaa pu daa miru.>>

²¹ Wu kangge cu di kwatimba ya a ce kin,
<<Mbaa Wu Gira, dungge bati n angge n tingwe mbaa mi.>>

²² Yesu see kin, <<Pongguwe du nuwa bu bwanggi wa ba tingi kappima bu bwaanggi wa.>>

Yesu yera wuture yi gwerai gundi

²³ Yesu diiro konggoru anda kwatimba ya pong yo.

²⁴ Yaa temandi bur wutur gundi a wunuwe. Gwerai gundi a paringga gundi a miringga konggoru, anda Yesu a diima.

²⁵ Kwatimba ya aanda bonggo you a romya pma ce

kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, mira yiro, yi bwanu wei.>>

²⁶ <<Yesu sa pma kin,
<<Dingin ca bu nuugu gwasi, mba bu leegu jire mbiru banyina wa?>> Bur a wuni a yera wuture yi gwere gundi dwii, bur a sin siyei tok.

²⁷ Kana we riyanga buri kin, <<Kinna kono duu neru? Wu kana wuture yi gwerai gundi ningi pongondi yi yo!>>

Yesu yil nuwa rop bu yi wutur wa

²⁸ Pu Yesu aara bonggo sima Gadara* a ging kalinggi kwii, a kaanga yi nuwa rop bu twiyongo dwiyyongi purringi, nuwa bwii yi wuturindi. Pma yi kwei wang dingin tono yaa nere wu pong wii nyinou.

²⁹ Pma ninga duwai kinangu kin, <<Bol Yamba ma kasigu ca yi yo? Ma baa piña ma turo yiro bo jor lam bu ru?>>

³⁰ Kan bakambi su lai soonem yi poo wii, a taagu taawu.

³¹ Wuturindi swii senggo Yesu kin, <<Ka ma yiki yire ma suka yiro yi teendo miringga bakambi su lai swii.

³² Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu ambira>> Pma twiyongo, teendo bakambi su lai swii. Mwa mwa kan bakambi swii a mwatanga kilang kilang a julomana cerau a yaramana gundi a bwaamana a miringga.

* 8:28 8:28 Lakargarindi su kanggi a bala kin sima Gargasinawa bu kangga bala kin sima Garasinawa

³³ Nuwa bu taagu bakambi su laa swii pma ceendo gwei, pma nyii nuwa labar yiringi tu ningwai yi nuwa bu yi wuturindi bwii.

³⁴ Kana we a miringgi gwei dwii, a mwati dingin ba kanga yi Yesu, anda pu ko yo a senggo yo ba du sima pma.

9

Yesu mira nere wu buri borigi

¹ Yesu geero konggoru a waata buri, a yeri bonggo kalinggi a aara gwei yei.

² Nuwa demuwe yo nere wu buri borigi a pidau yuu. Pu Yesu ko leegu jire pmau, a sa nere wu buri borigi wii kin, <<Ciko gaanggu bol mi, nuwa paramin sukum welemdi mai.>>

³ Kułumba teeringi wa bu kangga yanna cegu ciyei yi buri pmai kin, <<Nere woo bwiyanggu din Yambai!>>

⁴ Yesu kuranga tu pma danganggi a ce kin, <<Dingin ca bu danganggu yiringi tu bwii a gaanggiri mbiri yito?

⁵ Tu leelee tono, yiku n sa nere wo min, <N paramin sukum welem mau,> yi ku n see min, <Wuni ma ninga songma?>

⁶ Anda n kasi bu soma min, Bol Nere woo yi dimbire a sima ba para sukum welem.>> Anda a sa nere wu buri borigi wii kin, <<Wuni, ma de yuu mau, ma mwati lai.>>

⁷ Nere wii wuni, a mwati laa you.

⁸ Pu nuwa bu kuranggi buri ko yo, pma nuu gwasi, pma teranga Yamba dingin woo dimbire wu nyii nuwa.

Yesu yi Matayo

⁹ Yesu du poo wii, anda pu songmau, a ko nere wu yiri janggal wu din yei Matayo, a pisu pu nuwa yiri janggal. A see kin, <<Pongguwe.>>

Matayo wuni, a pong yo.

¹⁰ Pu Yesu woo jegu jeendi laa Matayo, nuwa bu yiri janggal wa tum yi nuwa bu kangga bu yi welem wa pma baanga je jeendi kem yi yo yi kwatimba ya.

¹¹ Parisayo bu kangga ku ko yito pma pira kwatimba ya kin, <<Dingin ca kułum mbire a jegu jeendi yi nuwa yir janggal yi bu yi welem wa?>>

¹² Pu Yesu nuwa, a sa pma kin, <<Nuwa bu cingcing wa yaa kasi kułume, bur nuwa bu yaa cingcing wa.

¹³ Ambira bu yesa tu lakargar Yamba cei, <Tu n kasi twii nuwa ba juki bunam, twii nyiligu nii ne.> N baa bu dingin nuwa bu ningi pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai anda n baa dingin nuwa bu yi welem wa.>>

Pira dwii degu cooji

¹⁴ Kwatimba Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima baanga bonggo Yesu a pira kin, <<Dingin ca yo yi Parisayo yi ning cooji nyikirik anda kwatimba ma yaa ningi?>>

¹⁵ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ningduwe nye basinba laabwiya wa ba de cooji pu

bo_woo_kem yi_bwiyaka wu laabwiya weyo_ru?>> Anda daandi soo_baayi su nuwa demanu_wei_bwiyaka wu laabwiya weyo_a bonggo_pmau, bur pma ningi_wei_cooji.

16 <<Yaa wu cwakinu_wei_see_wu puce_a dwii_wu milga, ka nindi_yito_wu nuwa cwakina wii_kwaciranu_wei_see_wii ba diina ba pwarwa wang.

17 Pero yaa nere_wu deru_wei_gundu inabi_ku puçu_ba parna cweindi_biyari_tu milgai, ka nindi_yito_gundu_inabi_ku puci_kwii, repantu_wei_cweindi_biyari_twii, pero_gundu_inabi_kwii_ba parsiyau. Anda nuwa_ba parna_a cweindi_biyari_tu puci_mwa_mwa pmau_ba ningga_kundi.

Bweecanga_nere_wu_gira_yi_nur_wu_mwaanga_gatangamau_Yesu

18 Pu Yesu woo_cegu_tina_yiringi, nere_wu_gira_wu_gireng_kuru_a_baa_bonggo_you_a_kun_kwiyou_gawuri_yei_a_ce_kin, <<Bweecanga_mi_a_bwaa_yoko_kina, bame_ma_cenni_wai_wuni_wei_yi_piuma.>>

19 Yesu wuni_a_pong_yo, kem_yi_kwatiimba_ya.

20 Nur_wu_kangge_wu_tiigu_kuulu_yi_buwai_pargu_siyei_tiumau_nyan_mildi_kwap_sur_rop, a_baa_gorou_Yesu_a_pilo_nyan_gatangamau_you.

21 A_sa_buri_yei_kin, <<Ka_n_pili_kana_gatangamau_you, n_yilu_wei.>>

22 Yesu waka_kau_a_ko_yo, a_ce_kin, <<Bweecanga_mi_ciko_gaanggu, leegu_jire_mau_a_miramina.>> A_dwii_jore_nure_wii_ninga_cingcing.

23 Pu Yesu lama_laa_nere_wu_gira_wu_gireng_kuru, ku_ko_nuwa_kwarindi_yi_bu_kangga_wuugu_bagaati_boore,

24 a_ce_kin, Kana_we_ba_twijo. <<Bweecanga_woo_yaa_bwaagi, a_diima!>> Pma_rui_yo,

25 Ku_nuwa_yiku_nuwa_bwii_twalange, Yesu_tee_wai, a_wuni.

26 Labar_yo_wasi_buri_kana_piyaq_a_sima_bwii.

Yesu_mira_kerma_rop

27 Pu Yesu du_poo_wii, kerma_rop_pong_yo_pma_ningu_duwau_a_cegu_kin, <<Bol_Dawud, nuu_bunam_yiru!>>

28 Pu Yesu diiro_laa_wu_pisu_miri, kerma_bu_rop_bwii_baanga_bonggo_you_anda_a_pira_pma_kin, <<Bu_lee_jirei_n_puu_wei_kalanggi_mbir_du?>>

Pma_leeman_yo_kin, <<Ong_nere_wu_gira.>>

29 Yesu_mwaanga_nundu_pmai_a_ce_kin, <<Yama_ba_ningwa_ciika_ku_bu_lee_jirei!>>

30 Nundi_pmai_toso_kogu_Yesu_sa_pma_kin, <<Bu_sari_ya_kana_we!>>

31 Anda_pma_mwatanga_a_wasi_ciyei_dwii_Yesu_kana_piyaq_a_sima_bwii.

Yesu_mira_nere_wu_yaa_ce_ciyei

³² Pu pma twiyongo, nuwa bu kangga dee nere wu yaa ce ciyei dingin yi wuturindi a bonggo Yesu.

³³ Anda ku Yesu yiki wutur wii, nere wii toso cegu ciyeu, kana we riyanga buri pma ce kin, <<Yaa ku yi tii kogu yiri cika tiña a Israila!>>

³⁴ Anda Parisayo ce kin, <<Twii bagira wuturindi a nyii yo dimbire ba yiki wuturindi.>>

Yesu nuu bunam nuwau

³⁵ Yesu wora gorondi tu girai yi tu nyititi. A jukugu yiringi a girindi kuri pmai, a wasigu ciyei du teng a dwii lau Yambau pero a mira nuwa tum yi buwangi wundu wundu yi buri wulok pma yilanga.

³⁶ Ku ko nuwa kuranggi buri tum, a nuu bunam pmau dingin pma tiigu kuulu pero tetenggi, yaa nere wu kalanu wei pma, cika puuri su yaa taage.

³⁷ A sa kwatimba ya kin, <<Jama bu biya wa a ninga tum, anda nuwa bu kaci wa ninga banyina.

³⁸ Dingin tono, bu senggo Nere wu kondo wa yau ba tumuwe nuwa wura wa a kondo you.>>

10

Yesu tum kwatimba kwap sur rop

¹ Yesu yiwe kwatimba ya kwap sur rop pweyau pi-inou, a nyii pma dimbire ba yiki wuturindi pero ba mira kana kono du buwai.

² Tincaa dinendi nuwa tumandi wa Yesu wa bu kwap sur rop wu gawuriyo wii Simon, (wu nuwa yiri kin Bitrus) yi ciya yo Andarawus, Yakubu bol Sabadi yi ciya yo Yohanna,

³ Pilibus yi Bartalamawus yi Toma yi Matayo wu yiri janggal, yi Yakubu bol Al-payo, yi Tadawus,

⁴ yi Simon wu yi bwiu dingin sima ya yi Yahuda Iskariyoti wu cuu Yesu.

⁵ Nuwa bu kwap sur rop bu Yesu tuma bwi a nyii pma dikacene kin, <<Bu ambir ya bonggo nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, yi gorondi nuwa bu Samariya wa.

⁶ Bu ambira bonggo nuwa bu Israila wa bu liyanga cika puuri su yaa taage.

⁷ Ambira bu wasi ciyei min, <Lau ku diyou ninga nem!>

⁸ Bu mira bu yaa cingcing wa, bu wumongo bu bwaanga wa, bu mira babutanga, pero bu yikongo wuturindi. Nuwa nyiimbira nyo bu nyiyya nyo.

⁹ Bu deri ya sinariya yi asurpa, yi kana kene a swari mbire,

¹⁰ bu deri ya swari songmai kana landari rop yi paari, yi jwalu dingin nere wurai a yinno nuwa ba nyii jeendi.

¹¹ <<Ka bu tembiro gwei du girai yi du banyinai bu kasa nere wu yi mbir wei bu sindi siyei a pwii kopo nyanggu ku bu duru wei poo wii.

¹² Ka bu tembir laa wii bu ci pma.

¹³ Ka nuwa bu laa wii yoo bu nyaa wa, yama pidau gaanggu mbiru ba siya bonggo pmau, ka kwaai yama pidau gaanggu ba waata buri bonggo mbiru.

¹⁴ Anda kana piyau pu nuwa kwaai yigu mbiru pero kwaai ba ka twiyau yi mba, bu kapa gur du mwar mbiri, ka bu dur gwei dwii.

¹⁵ N woo sagumbiru jire, a nyanggu balu, Yamba nuu wei bunam nuwa bu Sodom yi Gomora yiku ba nuu bunam gwei dwii!

Tiigu kuule ku ko baawu

¹⁶ N woo tumgu mbiru cika puuri a cu di geppindi. Bu yoo pwiyangi cika coogindi pero tok cika bamori.

¹⁷ Bu sindi siyei cipigi buri, nuwa rembiru wei, ba dembiru laa balu pero ba wacambira wei a girindi kuru.

¹⁸ Nuwa dembiru wei gawuri gomnandi yi balamba dingin mi. Anda too yoo mbiru wei nyinou wu bu wasiri wei ciyei du teng a dwii mi a bonggo balamba yi nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa.

¹⁹ Ka rembiru bonggo balu bu domi ya buri min tu bu ce wei ca yi kanda ku bu ce wau, ka jori yei lami Yamba nyimbiri wei tu bu ce wei,

²⁰ dingin bwii mba bu cegu ciyei ne anda twii Bawei Mbaa mbiri a cegu ciyei a miringga mbiri.

²¹ <<Ciyate nyii wei ciya yo nuwa ba jiyo, yito mwa mbaate yi bol yo. Kwaraa wunmanu wei kwiimba dinu wei nuwa ba laca pma.>>

²² Nuwa mwa mwa kwaambiri wei dingin mi. Anda kana we wu boo gaanggu lam nyanggu ku pungu nyingga wei mirma.

²³ Ka pma turo mbiri dina gwei bu cembiro du kanggi. N woo sagumbiru jire yaa ku bu mati wei worugu gorondi Israila Bol nere baa wei.

²⁴ <<Nere wu tilanggu yiru yaa gwali kulum yo, kewe yaa gwali nere wu gira yo.

²⁵ Nuwa bu tilanggu yiringi wa a daaya ba ninga cika kulum pmo yito mwa kewaa a daaya ba ninga cika nere wu gira pmo. Ka nuwa yiri nere wu gira wu laa kin, Baalsabul, gwalanga nuwa bu laa wii wa, nuwa yiru wei pma yi din du gwala doo!

Wu daaya yi gwasa

²⁶ <<Bu nuu ya gwasi nuwai. Yaa yiri tu sumgi tu nuwa na wumdi, pero yaa yiri tu tukugi tu nuwa na soni.

²⁷ Yiri tu n sa mbiru kume, bu wasiri wei yi nyanggu. Pero yiri tu bu sewai a tweendi mbiri, bu teeru wei dwii kani.

²⁸ Bu nuu ya gwasi nuwa bu jiri buri wa anda yaa ku puu jigu bawei, waka bu nuu gwasi Yambai, yo wu puu bwiyanggu mwa mwa buri yi bawei a pari bwalai.

²⁹ Nuwa yaa cuuri banyili nyan kobo rop ru? Anda yaa

banyili su yari sima yaa kem yi somgu Mbaa mbiru.

³⁰ Kana kuri mbiri tu dwii a som kuci yei.

³¹ Dingin tono, bu nuu ya gwasi dingin bu gwala banyili wang.

³² <<Dingin kana we_wu ce cudu nuwa kin yo wongge, mi mwa n ningi wei yito a gawur Mbaa mi wu diyou.

³³ Anda kana we_wu gwelengge a gawuri nuwai, mi mwa n gwelu wei yo a gawuri Mbaa mi wu diyou.

N dee bu pidau gaanggu, anda buri kasigar

³⁴ Bu dangani ya min n baa dingin n dee pidau gaanggu a sima. Ang ang, n baa bu n dee pidau gaanggu, anda n dee kasigar.

³⁵ N baa n din cere
<Cudunere yi mbaa yo,
bweecanga yi njaa yo,
siite wu nure, ning wei cere
yi sii yo wu nure

³⁶ bacen mo wu bwiiye
yo wei a miringga laa
mau.>

³⁷ <<Kana we_wu kangman mbaa yo yi njaa yo gwalanggi yaa ku yinno yoogu kwaa mi, ka kangman bol yo wu nambare yi wu nure gwalanggi yaa ku yinno ba yoo kwaa mi.

³⁸ Anda kana we_wu de bu yeu you, ba pongguwe yinnibu yoogu kwaa mi.

³⁹ Kana we_wu nyingga piima ya mandu wei siyau, kana we_wu mansi yei piima ya dingin mi nyingga wei.

Yigu woriri

⁴⁰ <<Kana we_wu yimbira a yingge, kana we_wu yingge a yi_wu tumguwe.

⁴¹ Kana we_wu yi banabi, dingin twii banabi, yo yiri wei woriri banabi. Pero kana we_wu yi nere_wu nyaa dingin twii nere_wu nyaa yiri wei woriri nere_wu nyaa.

⁴² Kana we_wu puu gundu naagu wu wiino wu banyina a miringga bu yoogi kwatimba muwa, n woo sagumbiru jire, yiru wei woriri yei.>>

11

Yohanna tum nuwa bonggo Yesu

¹ Goro pu Yesu mata nyiigu kwatimba ya dikacene, a du poo_wii a mwati gorondi tu nem a wasigu ciyeu yi jukugu yiringi.

² Pu Yohanna woo_jarum a nuu yiringi tu Masiya ninggu, a tum kwatimba ya,

³ ba pira Yesu kin, <<Woo mo wu bagu wii ru? Yikwii yi Yam wu kanggu ru?>>

⁴ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu waatanga bu sa Yohanna yiringi tu bu nuu wai yi yiringi tu bu koi,

⁵ kerma boo_kogu simau, guwongi boo ninggu songmau, babutanga boo_yilanggu, bapimba boo_nuugu simau, nuwa bu bwaanggi wa a wunonggu yi_piima, pero nuwa boo_wasiman ciyei du teng bakuluwa.

⁶ Yamba diiman wuure pma bu waatan bu yi_gorou dingin mi wa.>>

7 Pu kwatimba Yohanna wa mwatanga, Yesu toso sagu ciyei nuwa bu kuranggi buri wa a dwii Yohanna, <<Bu ambira sugu ca a gulai? Bu ambira sugu siyang tu cokurok tu wutur mwangu ru?

8 Ka yaa yito ne bu twiyongo bu ko ca ki? Nere_wu pargi see_wu nyaa ru? Yaa yito_nuwa bu pari see_wu nyaa boo_caame_balambai.

9 Min na, bu twiyongo bu ambira sugu cau? Banabi_ru? N_woo_sagumbiru, yo_a gwala banabi.

10 Wunaa yo_Yohanna wu Lakargar Yamba ce_ciyei dwii yei_kin,

<N_tummo_wei_nere_tumandi_mi_gawuriyo_yi_mo,
wii yo_cardu_wei_nyinou_dingin_bagu_mou.>

11 N_woo_sagumbiru_jire_a_miringgu_nuwa_bu_nurumba bi_pma_wa, yaa_wu_gwala Yohanna_wu_Ning_Batisima yi_giru. Anda_wu_banyina_a_lau_ku_diyou_Yambau_a_gwala Yohanna yi_giru.

12 Toso_jor_du Yohanna_wu Ning_Batisima_wasi_ciyei_baa_dina_jore_lau_ku_diyou_a_tii_kuule, nuwa_bu_bwii_wa_kasa ba_jee_yi_dimbiire.

13 Mwa_mwa_banabindi_yi_teeringi_Musa_a_ce_ciyei_dwii_lau_ku_diyou_kopo_jor_Yohanna,

14 ka_bu_kasi_bu_yi_ciyei_dwii_wei, Yohanna_woo_Iliya, wu_banabindi_ce_bagu_you.

15 Yama_nere_wii_twendi_dingin_nuugu, ba_ka_twiyau.

16 Anda_Yesu_je_gawure_yi

ciyei_kin, <<N_cipiranu_wei_nuwa_bu_sina_daandi_yi_ca? Pma_ciika_bakwara_pisindi_nyan_lummou. A_yiyanggu_buri_pmai_a_cegu_kin,

17 <Yi_wuu_mbiri_bagaati, bu_kwa_sigu_kolou!

Yi_pii_mbiri_pii_boori, bu_kwaa_wiye.>

18 Pu_Yohanna_baa_yaa_jee_jeendi, yaa_naa_gundu_inabi, anda_bu_cegu_min, yo_woo_yi_wuture.

19 Bol_Nere_a_ba_a_jegu_a_naagu, bu_cegu_min, <Suwa_yo_woo_yi_swawu_a_jegu, a_naagu, yo_yoogi_basin_nuwa_bu_yiri_janggal_wa, yi_nuwa_bu_yi_welem_wa.> Anda_pwii_Yambai_jukur_kin_twii_jire_a_bonggo_wurang_yei.

Gwei du kwaa leegu jireu

20 Nuwa_bu_gorondi_tu_Yesu_ninga_yiringi_riyandi_buri_tum_dwii_yaa_ku_ninga_bwiiwau, dingin_tono_a_yerenga_gwei_dwii.

21 <<Ai_mba! Nuwa_bu_Korasin. Ai_mba! Nuwa_bu_Betsaida! Dingin_wurang_riyandi_buri_tu_nuwa_ninga_a_miringgi_mbiri, ka_nuwa_na_ninga_a_Taya_yi_Sidon_wei_pma_na_ninga_bwiiwa_kilang, na_tee_gusuringi_peronaparni_buro_dwii_pmai!

22 N_woo_sagumbiru, a_nyanggu_balu, Yamba_nuu_wei_bunam_nuwa_bu_Taya_yi_Sidon_yiku_ba_nuu_bunam_mbiru.

23 Biika_nuwa_bu_Kaparnahum, bu_dangani_min_nuwa_dembiri_wei_diyou_ru? Kana_banyina, waka_nuwa

julumbiri wei Hades!* Ka yiringi riyandi buri tu nuwa ningai a bonggo mo, ka na ningwa Sodom wai, reni pma na boo!

²⁴ N woo sagumbiru a nyanggu balu, Yamba nuu wei bunam gwei Sodom yiku ba nuu bunam mbiru.

Bambe bonggo mu bu yoronga

²⁵ A dwii jore Yesu ce kuru kin, <<Mbaa, mo Mbaa Wu Gira wu yi diyou yi sima, n wanamina, dingin mo tuko tina yiringi a bonggo pma bu pwiyanggi wa yi bu yi somandi, anda mo juku bakwara bu nyititi wa.

²⁶ Yito Mbaa, too yiringi ningwa cika ku mo kasu.

²⁷ Mbaa mi nyiingga yiringi mwa mwa. Yaa nere wu som Bwiya wii bur Mbaate, pero yaa wu som Mbaate bur Bwiya wii yi bu Bwiya wii kasa ba juku pma Mbaa yo.

²⁸ <<Bambe bonggo mu, mba bu janganga pero deegi see komburom wa, n nyii mbir wei yoronggu.

²⁹ Bu dee sou garama mu pero bu tilanga bonggo mu dingin n bubuk yi dwii du cinggai, pero bu nyingga wei yoronggu bonggo bawei.

³⁰ Dingin sou garama mu yaa komburom, see wu n ceri mbiri wei sakirak.>>

12

Pira dwii nyanggu sabadu

¹ A dwii jore Yesu songma a koondi alkama nyanggu

sabadu, kwatimba ya nuu june pma cora alkama a woo.

² Ku Parisayo ko, pma sa Yesu kin, <<Suwa! Kwatimba ma ninggu yiri tu teeri yiri jee kin nuwa ba ning ya nyanggu sabadu!>>

³ A leeman pma kin, <<Celeke bu tii bu cegu yiri tu Dawud ninga pu yo nuu june yi basinba songma ya wa ru?

⁴ Yo diiro Laa Yambau, yo yi barauwa ya pma jee kumaa wu coogi, kana ku teere jeu pma ba jee ya, bur kuruwa Yamba wa ba jee.

⁵ Pero yaa ku bu tii bu cegu miringgi teere Musa kin kuruwa Yamba wa pma pari teere a laa Yambau nyanggu sabadu anda kana yito pma yaa welem.

⁶ N woo sagumbiru woo yi wu kangge a pina wu gwala Laa Yambau yi giru.

⁷ Lakargar Yamba ce kin, <Tu n kasi twii nuwa ba juki bunam, twii nyiigu nii ne,> ka bu som too yiringi yaa ku bu ningamanu wei nuwa bali min yi welem anda yaa welem.

⁸ Dingin Bol Nere twii Mbaa Wu Gira nyanggu sabadu.>>

Yesu mira nere wu wai borgi nyanggu sabadu

⁹ Pu Yesu du poo wii, a aara diiro gireng kuru pma,

¹⁰ woo yi nere wu wai borgi pwii. Pma dwaagu ba nyingga yo yi welem. Pma pira yo kin, <<Teere yiri

* 11:23 11:23 Hades pwii pu nuwa bu bwaanggi wa sii miru

jee nuwa ba miri ya nere nyanggu Sabadu ru?>>

¹¹ Anda a lee man pma kin, <<Yikwii wii we a cuudu mbiri ka puuri yo yanni bou nyanggu sabadu na taa ba yiki we?

¹² Anda nere gwala bu puure kwaara ru? Ong teere lee nere ba ninga yiringi tu nyaayi nyanggu sabadu.>>

¹³ Bur a sa nere wii kin, <<Tari wai mou.>> Nere wii tari wai you, bur wai you waata buri cingcing ciika wu kanggu wii!

¹⁴ Anda Parisayo a twiyongo twalange palaka ba kasa nyindi su pmai jiru wei Yesu.

Yesu kewe wu Yamba seka

¹⁵ Yesu som tu pma kasigu ninggi. Dingin tono a du poo wii, nuwa tum pong yo. A mira pma bu yaa cingcing wa mwa mwa, pma yilanga.

¹⁶ A nyii pma dikacene kin, ba ce ya ka yo we wei.

¹⁷ Too a twanga yiri tu banni Icaya ce a dwii yei kin, ¹⁸ <<Suwa kewe mi wu n seka.

Wii yo wu n kangman yo,
wu dirangin gaanggu.
N diinu wei Bawei mi a miringga yei,
anda yo sar wei jire nuwa bu sima wa.

¹⁹ Yaa ku ninggu wei gwela kana ba wun miu you a nyindi.

²⁰ Yaa ku penu wei bu yaa cingcing wa,
kana ba nuu buu nuwa bu yaa dimbire wa,

kopo ka diini jirei je gawure.
²¹ Anda miringga din yei nuwa bu sima wa mannu wei niij.

Yesu yi Baalsabul

²² A dwii jore pma demuwe Yesu nere wu kangge wu yi wuturindi twii kermo pero yaa ce ciyei. Yesu mira nere wii palaka ba ko pero ba nuu sima.

²³ Nuwa bwii riyanga buri a pira kin, <<Yikwii woo Yesu Bol Dawud ru?>>

²⁴ Anda ku Parisayo nuwa yito pma ce kin, <<Mwele, nere wo, woo Baalsabul tibak, bagira wuturindi, a nyii yo dimbire ba yiki wuturindi.>>

²⁵ Anda Yesu kuranga dangandi pmai, yo sa pma kin, <<Kana kono lau ku cwaanga buri rop bagu cere yi buri pmai, ko lau bwiiru wei, yito mwa yi kana dono gwei kana laa ka cwaani buri bagu cere yi buri pmai wo laa na tin tiyei.

²⁶ Anda ka Balaa Buwai yikir Balaa Buwai, a cwaanga buri yei, a bagu cere yi dwii yei. Lau you ning wei nye ba tin tiya?

²⁷ Ka n yikigu wuturindi yi dimbire Baalsabul wei, nuwa mba rei? Pma yikiri yi dimbir we? Dingin tono, pma ninggi mbiru wei bali.

²⁸ Anda ka n yikiri wuturindi yi dimbiri Bawei Yamba wai, lau Yambau baa dwii mbiri.

²⁹ Bang bang, yaa neru wu puu wei dimma laa nere wu yi dimbire ba dee see

yo, kopo ka twali neru wu dimbir wii bat, anda ba puu degu see yo.

³⁰ Nere wu yaa kem yi mi, yo bagu cere yi mi, nere wu kalanggu bu kuranggu, yo weenggu siyau.

³¹ <<Dingin tono n sagumbiru, Yamba paramanu wei sukom welemdi nuwa yi kana ca tu bwii tu pma ce wei, anda kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bawei du Walwal, Yamba na paraman yo sukom welem you.

³² Kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bol Nere Yamba paramanu wei yo sukom welem you, anda kana we wu ce ciyei du bwii a dwii Bawei du Walwal Yamba na paraman yo sukom welem you, kana sina daandi kana daandi su baai.

³³ <<Nuwa kuran sou bonggo tutwiyari yei. Ka sou kundi tutwiyari yei ningu wei kundi. Ka sou yaa kundi ne, tutwiyari yei na ningi kundi.

³⁴ Mba coogindi su bwii! Nindu wei nye nuwa bu bwiiwa cika mba ba ce tu kundi? Yiring tu nere ciyei twiwei miringga gaanggu you.

³⁵ Nere wu nyaa ning wurang tu nyaayi, dingin wurang tu nyaayi twiwei miringga gaanggu you. Nere wu bwiiye ning wurang tu bwii, dingin wurang tu bwii twiwei miringga gaanggu you ku bwii.

³⁶ Anda n woo sagumbiru, a nyanggu balu nuwa nyii

wei lee a dwii kana dono ciyei du nyoi du pma cei.

³⁷ Dingin gon ciyei du bu cei pera mbir wei bonggo bali pero twala mbir wei bonggo balu.>>

Somdi Yunana

³⁸ Nyanggu ku kanggu kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo pma baanga bonggo Yesu a ce kin, <<Kulume, yi kasi ma juku yir somdi yiri riyandi buri.>>

³⁹ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mba nuwa bu bwii wa bu sinaa daandi wa, bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa, bu kasi yiri somdi riyandi buri, yaa ku n ningambiri somdi riyandi buri ka gwal tu banabi Yunana.

⁴⁰ Dingin cika ku Yunana woo pwii jingne wu dudu yo nyan daa kunong yi kum kunong, yito Bol Nere ningu wei daa kunong miringga sima nyanggu yi kume.

⁴¹ Nuwa bu Ninebe wa baa tindi tiyandi kem yi mba nuwa bu sina daandi wa a nyanggu ku Yamba ningamanu wei bali nuwa, pma sambiri wei kin bee welem, dingin pma ninga bwiiwa a jor du Yunana wasiman pma ciyei Yambai, nere wu gwala Yunana woo pina.

⁴² Balaa wu nure wu sima bu taadi wa, ba tiro tiyei kem yi mba nuwa bu sina daandi a nyanggu ku Yamba ningamanu wei bali nuwa, yo sambiri wei kin bee welem, dingin yo duwe sima ya kwaara dingin ba baa nuu

pwii Balaa Solomon, anda nere_wu gwala Solomon woo_pina.

⁴³ <<Ka wutur twii buri_neri, mwatir pu yaa gundu a kasanggu pu yoronu. Ka yo_kingga bu ne,

⁴⁴ yo_ba ce_kin, <N waatu_wei_buri a laa mu_wu n twiwe_miru.> Ka baa kinggi_laa_wii_candigi, pero menengi_yaa_tu kanggi,

⁴⁵ bur yo_ba waata ba de_kapiña_wuturindi a nibiyo su_gwala yo_yi_tuwe_baa ba sindi_siyau a pwii. Cwata goro_you, pisu_nere wii_gwalu_wei_pisu you_wu_gawuriyo_yi_bwii_ge. Tinaa kanda ku_nindi_wei yi pma_nuwa bu_bwiiwa bu_sina_daandi wa.>>

Njaa Yesu yi_ciyamba ya

⁴⁶ Pu Yesu_woo_cegu_ciyei_yi_nuwa_tum_njaa_yo_yi_ciyamba_ya_boo_pitindi_twalange_kasi_ba_sa_ciyei.

⁴⁷ Wu_kangge_cuđu_pmai_sa_Yesu_kin <<Njaa_mo_yi_ciyamba_ma_boo_pitindi_twalange_kasigu_ba_ce_ciyei_yi_mo>>

⁴⁸ Yesu_pira_kin, <<Njaa_mi_wi_we? Ciamba_muwa_bwii_bu_we?

⁴⁹ Bur_a_juka_kwatiimba_ya_a_ce_kin, <<Bu_suwa_tina_njaa_mi_yi_ciyamba_muwa.

⁵⁰ Kana_we_wu_tum_dangandi_Mbaa_mi_wu_diyou_twii_ciya_mi_wu_nure_yi_wu_nambaré_yi_njaa_mi!>>

13

Balanggu_ceu_a_dwii_bajome_wu_waci_duu

¹ A nyanggu_kwii_Yesu_duu_laa_wii_a_mwati_a_siñ_siyau_ging_kalinggu.

² Nuwa_tum_kuranga_buri_bonggo_ou_dingin_tono_a_geero_konggoru, a_siñ_siyau_pwii. Nuwa_pma_ka_pitindi_gingu.

³ A_sa_pma_yiringi_tum_yi_balanggu_ciyeu_kin, <<Bu_ka_twiyau! Nere_wu_kangge_a_de_duu_aara_wacigu_kondo_ou.

⁴ Pu_woo_wacigu_duu_kwii, goma_bu_kangga_yaramana_dwii_nyinou, yidi_baa_kwama.

⁵ Bu_kangga_yaramana_pu_yi_swaringi, pu_yi_swai_banyina. A_boro_kilang_kilang_dingin_swai_dwii_yaa_tum.

⁶ Anda_pu_nyanggu_biya_a_kusuwa_dingin_yaa_swandi.

⁷ Goma_bu_kangga_yaramana_pu_yi_turi_turi_twii_gira, a_kicanga_pma.

⁸ Goma_bu_kangga_dong_yaramana_siما_bu_nyaa_wa, a_bijo_a_gwala_tu_nuwa_waci_daa_kuno_kunong_yi_kun_nokono, yi_woon_woon.

⁹ Yama_nere_wii_twendi_dingin_nuugu, ba_ka_twiyau.>>

¹⁰ Kwatiimba_ya_baanga_pira_yo_kin, <<Dingin_ca_ma_cee_ciyei_yi_balanggu_ciyeu_ka_ma_pirgu_yiri_nuwa?>>

¹¹ Yesu_nyii_leekin, <<Mba, Yamba_leembira, bu_som_tu_tukugi_tu_lau_ku_diyou, anda_bu_kangga_yaa_yito.

¹² Kana_we_wu_woo_yi_tono_nuwa_cwatamanu_wei_yo_ba_ninga_tum. Kana_we_wu_yaa_yiri_dong, kana_tu_woo

yi tonoi nuwa iyamanu wei
yo.

¹³ Too tu diinai n nindi
wurai yi ciyei du balanggai,
Dingin pma suwi, anda pma
yaa kweeyi.

Pma nuwi, anda yaa
kar twiyau kana ba
kuranga.

¹⁴ A twanga tu banabi Icaya
ce a dwii pma kin,
Bu ning wei pu nuugu anda
bu kurani,

Bu ning wei pu suugu
anda bu kwei.

¹⁵ Dingin nuwa boo
gaanggiri pmai cingc-
ing
pero twendi pmai yaa
nuu sima,
pma lakanga nundu
pmai.

Ka yito ne pma kwee wei
sima yi nundi pmai,
pero nuu wei sima yi
twendi pmai,
ba kuranga yi gaanggiri
pmai,

ba waatanga bonggo mu
palaka n mira pma.>

¹⁶ <<Anda wuure bonggo
nundi mbiri dingin bu
kweeyi pero twendi mbiri
nuuwi.

¹⁷ N woo sagumbiru jirei,
banabindi tum yi nuwa bu
nyaa wa tum kasa kogu
yiringi tu bu kogu tina anda
pma ko bu, a kasa pmai nuu
yiringi tu bu nuugu, anda
pma nuu bu.

¹⁸ <<Yoko bu ka twiyau
pitindi ciyei du balanggai
dwii bajome a pigu yiru.

¹⁹ Goma bu yaramana a
nyinou wa twii nuwa bu

nuu ciyei lau diyou anda yaa
ku kurangau. Bur Balaa
Buwai ba a iyaman siyei a
miringgi gaanggu pma.

²⁰ Goma bu dwii swaringi
wa twii nuwa bu nuu ciyei
dwii, a yiya yoko yoko yi buri
degdeg.

²¹ Anda yake ku yaa
swandi ko, yaa ku siya
wang. Pu kuulu yi cusugu
bammanuwe pma dingin
ciyei dwii, yoko yoko pma
ba yaranga.

²² Goma bu yaramana
miringgi turi wa twii nuwa
bu nuu ciyei Yambai, anda
dangandi see wu sima yi gina
a welenga, a gwala dimbiru
ciyei dwii a ja ninggu gomau.

²³ Goma bu yaramana swai
du nyaayi twii nuwa bu nuu
ciyei Yambai a kuranga. Wii
wu bi goma kuno kunong
yi kun nokono, yi woondi a
gwala ku nuwa piyau!>>

*Ciyei du balanggai a dwii
alkama yi kule*

²⁴ Yesu nyii balanggu ciyeu
ku kanggu kin, <<Lau ku
diyou cika bajome wu pii
duu ku nyaau a kondou you.

²⁵ Anda ku nuwa boo di-
ima yi kume, bacen yo ba pii
kule alkama wii a liya mwati.

²⁶ Pu girau a teen goma,
kule dwii mwaasi a twiyo.

²⁷ Kewaa nere wu kondou
we you anda sa yo kin, <*Nere*
wu gira, tu ma piya twii duu
ku nyaau ne ru? Anda na
kule wuna twiwe piyau?>

²⁸ <<Bajome wii ce kin,
<*Twii bacente ninga yito!*>

Pma ce kin, <Yi aanda yi podo ru?>

²⁹ A sa pma kin, <Ka bu ningi yito, bu podo wei alkama.

³⁰ Bu du pma ba giranga kem kopo nyanggu kacigi. N saru wei nuwa wurai wa a jor kacigi dwii pma ba sekä kule wii, ba bweenga gwelendi gwelendi ba taa, ba teeni alkama mi a bindou.>>

Ciyei du balanggai a dwii gon mustad

³¹ Pero Yesu sa pma balanggu ceu du kanggu kin, <<Lau ku diyou cika gon mustad du nere wu kangge de aara piya a kondou you.

³² Kana ku too gon duu du banyinai a miringga duu mwa mwa, anda ka giri gwali kana kono duu wandi ali, pero ba yoo sou. Yidi baangai ba cwaani cwaaringi pmai a betindi yei.>>

Ciyei du balanggai a dwii yisti

³³ Yesu pero sagu pma balanggu ceu du kanggu kin, <<Lau ku diyou cika yisti wu nure wu kangge dee tuura yi lemire kunong ku miima alkama wa, miima bwii mwa mwa yoo yisti.>>

³⁴ Yesu ning wurai yi balanggi ciyei, pu sagu mwa mwa too yiringi nuwa bu tum bwii. Manggu yaa sar pma ciyei kopo yi balanggu ciyei.

³⁵ A twanga tu banabi ciyei kin:

<<N sa mbiru wei ciyei yi ciyei du balanggai.

N yesa mbiru wei yiringi tu tukugai yake toson taa ruugu simau.

Pitindi ciyei du balanggai a dwii alkama yi kule

³⁶ Bur Yesu du nuwa twalange, a diiro laa wii. Kwatimba ya baanga bonggo yo pma ce kin, <<Kam kam sa yir pitindi balanggi ciyei a dwii kule du kondou dwii.>>

³⁷ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bol Nere twii bajome, wu pii duu ku nyaa kwii.

³⁸ Kondou twii sima, mwa mwa, pero duu ku nyaa kwii twii nuwa bu lau ku diyou wa. Kule wii, twii kwaraa Balaa Buwai.

³⁹ Bacente wu pii kule miringga alkama wii Balaa Buwai. Nyanggu kacigu twii nyanggu ku cwata gorou, nuwa bu kacugu wa twii bacamandi.

⁴⁰ <<Cika ku nuwa yikiri kule ba taa, nindu wei yito nyanggu ku cwata gorou.

⁴¹ Bol Nere tumo wei bacamandi, pma demanu wei kana we wu diini nuwa ba ninga welem wa, yi wu ning tu bwii a lau you.

⁴² Pero bacamandi swii parnu wei pma par bwalai, pu pma jii wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.

⁴³ Anda nuwa bu ningi pisu wu nyaa au a gawuri Yambai nyilau wei cika nyanggu a lau Mbaa pmau. Yama nere wii twendi dingin nuugu, ba ka twiyau.

*Balanggu ciyei a dwii gina
wu tukugi*

⁴⁴ <<Lau ku diyou cika gina
wu tukugi a kondou. Pu nere
wu kanggi kingga a pero
tukugu, a ninga buri degdeg
a aara cuu kana ca tu woo yi
tonoi a ten kodou wii.

*Ciyei du balanggai dwii
gisou*

⁴⁵ <<Lau ku diyou cika,
nere wu kasanggu gisi tu
nyaai,

⁴⁶ anda ku nyingga gisou
kiino ku yi pircu wang, a
aara cuu kana ca tu woo yi
tonoi a tena.

Balanggu ciyei a dwii lemu

⁴⁷ <<Mwaasi, lau ku diyou
cika, lemdu su nuwa parna
you ree kana kono du jindu.

⁴⁸ Pu lem wii twangwa,
pma yikuwe a gingu a sin
siyandi a seka jindi su nyaayi
a parna tacingi pmai, su yaa
kundi a par siyei.

⁴⁹ Nindu wei yito nyanggu
ku cwata gorou. Bacamandi
cwanu wei nuwa bu ningi
pisu wu nyaau gawuri
Yamba wa yi nuwa bu bwii
wa.

⁵⁰ Parnu wei pma par
bwalai pu pma jii wei wiindi
yi dumonggu nyiyau.

Jire wu puce yi wu milga

⁵¹ Yesu pira kin, <<Bu
kuranga too yiringi ru?>>

Pma lee kin, <<Ong.>>

⁵² Anda a sa pma kin,
<<Too yiri pitindi twii, kana
wono kulum teere wu yoo
bwiyaka wu lau ku diyou,
yo cika nere wu laa wayau,

wu yikiwe gina wu puci yi
wu milgai miringgi kandi du
ruuni see yei,>>

*Nuwa kwaa Yesu a gwei
yei*

⁵³ Pu Yesu mata sagu pma
ciyei du balanggai, a du poo
wii.

⁵⁴ A waata buri gwei yei.
A toso jukugu yiringi nuwa a
gireng kuru, nuwa bu nuugu
yo wa pma riyanga buri.
Pma ninga pira kin, <<Nere
woo nyingga too somandi
yi yiringi riyandi buri too
piyau?

⁵⁵ Too bol kapinta woo ne
ru? Njaa yo wii Maryam
yi ciyamba ya Yakubu yi
Yusupu yi Simon yi Yahuda
ne ru?

⁵⁶ Ciyamba ya bu nurumba
wa yaa pisindi pina mwa
mwa kem yi yo ru? Nere woo
nyingga too yiringi piyau?>>

⁵⁷ Pma bwiyanga gaanggu
a kwaa yo.

Yesu sa pma kin, <<Ban
abi kinggi nyiigu giru kana
piyau, anda yaa kinggi gwei
yei, yi laa you,>>

⁵⁸ Yaa ku ninga yiringi
riyandi buri tum a pwii,
dingin pma lee bu jire.

14

*Boori Yohanna wu Ningi
Batisima*

¹ A dwii jore Hiridus balaa
wu Galili, a nuu labar Yesu.

² A sa wula ya kin, <<Wii
Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima,
a wuni boore, twii tono a
ninggu too yiringi riyandi
buri,>>

³ Dingin conggo you a din nuwa twala Yohanna, cala yi cali a manna jarum. A ninga yito dingin Hirudiya twii nure ciya yo Pilibus, wu yo yiki yo.

⁴ Dingin Yohanna ninga pu sagu Hiridus kin, <<Yaa cimacima yi teeri Yambai ma yiki nure ciya mo!>>

⁵ Hiridus kasa ba ji yo, anda a nuu gwasi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, dingin pma dee Yohanna twii banabi.

⁶ Nyanggu danggugu yi bir Hiridus bol Hirudiya wu nure sii kolo gawuri runggawa ya mwa mwa. A bwalamen dwii Hiridus

⁷ a ningaman yo alkawal kin, <<N werenga n nyiiminu wei kana ca tu ma senggoi!>>

⁸ Njaa yo saa, ba sa Hiridus kin, <<Nyilinggi dwii Yohanna wu Ningi Batismā yoko yoko a pilai!>>

⁹ Balaa gaanggu you bwiwa, anda yake ku ninga alkawal yi wera a gawur runggawa ya a diin nuwa nyii tu kasai.

¹⁰ Dingin tono a sa nuwa ba mwarwe dwii Yohanna wu Ningi Batismā a jarum.

¹¹ Nuwa dee dwii yei a pilai nuwa nyii bweecanga wii, a deman njaa yo.

¹² Kwatimba Yohanna wu Ningi Batismā wa baanga ba de buri yei aanda tingo, pma mwatanga sa Yesu.

Yesu puu jeendi nuwa tedu nuwo

¹³ Pu Yesu nuu labar Yohanna, a geero konggoru, a aara pu yaa nuwau yo

wundu. Ku nuwa nuu tu ningi wa pma twiyo gorondi pma a pee yi mwari pong yo.

¹⁴ Yesu julo konggoru a ko nuwa tum a nuu bunam pmau a mira pma bu yaa cingcing wa pma yilanga.

¹⁵ Pu nyambiranggu ninga kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you a see kin, <<Poo wuna tina gulai, yoko nyambiranggu ninga. Sa nuwa boo ba aanda gorondi tu nem, palaka ba tenmanuwe buri pmai jeendi.>>

¹⁶ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Kopo ba mwatanga ne, anda mba bu nyii pma yiri ba je!>>

¹⁷ Pma see kin, <<Tu yi boo yi tonoi mwa mwa tina kumaa nuwo yi jindi rop tibak.>>

¹⁸ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu denguwe pina.>>

¹⁹ A sa nuwa bwii ba sindisiyei, a dwii siyangi. A dee kumaa wu nuwo wii yi jindi su rop swii, a wun dwii diyou, a ninga wandima a gelenga kumaa wii. A nyii kwatimba ya ba cwaanga, pma cwaanga nuwa bwii.

²⁰ Anda mwa mwa pmau je riyanga. Kwatimba ya gamanga buburingi tu nyonai, a twanga tacangi kwap sur rop.

²¹ Kuci nuwa bu je jeendu wa bwii twii nambiramba tedu nuwo yaa muringgi nurumba yi bakwara.

Yesu aari songma a dwii gundu

²² Yoko_yoko Yesu sa kwatimba ya ba teendo konggoru ba cwiyongo yerou you, pma du yo anda a sa nuwa bwii ba mwatanga.

²³ Pu nuwa bwii mwatanga, Yesu geero cingu yo wundu dingin ba ce_kuru. Kum ninga woo pwii yo wundu.

²⁴ Anda a doo jore konggoru wii ninga kwaara yi gingu you, gwere gundu turonggu pma dingin wuture wii jagu pma songma.

²⁵ Pu kacu ninga, Yesu aara bonggo pmau yi nau a dwii gundi.

²⁶ Pu kwatimba ya ko yo songma dwii gundai pma nuu_gwasi, pma ninga duwai kin <<Twii pitingga!>> Pma nuu_gwasi wang.

²⁷ Yoko_yoko, Yesu sa pma ciyei kin, <<Bu bo gaanggu, bu nuuya gwasi, wuna mi!>>

²⁸ Anda Bitrus see kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira ka woo mo_wei sangge n baa bonggo mou_n ninga songma gundai.>>

²⁹ Yesu leeman yo kin. <<Bame,>>

Bur Bitrus twiyo miringga konggoru a yanna songma a dwii gundai aara bonggo Yesu.

³⁰ Anda pu ko_wutur gundai wii yi dimbire a nuu_gwasi a toso jimatigu a gundai. A ba kwarame kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, mirangge.>>

³¹ Yesu yaki wai you a taa yo_ce kin, <<Ma yaa leegu jireu, Dingin ca ma cwaanga gaanggir rop?>>

³² Pu pma teendo miringga konggoru wii, bur wutur wii gwata.

³³ Nuwa bu miringga konggoru bwii kuraman sima Yesu a cegu kin, <<Manggu ma Bol Yamba.>>

Yesu mira nuwa bu yaa cingcing a Jenesarata

³⁴ Pu pma yerongo kalinggu kwii, pma julongo a Jenesarata.

³⁵ Pu nuwa bu gwei dwii kuranga Yesu, pma tumamin sima bwii mwa mwa. Pma ninga pu degu nuwa bu buri yaa cingcing wa bonggo Yesu.

³⁶ Pma senggo yo ba du nuwa bu yaa cingcing wa ba mwaanga nyan landa you, anda kana we_wu mwaanga nyan landa you a yila.

15

Pirgu ningandi kakai

¹ Parisayo bu kangga kem yi kulumba teeringi wa bu baanga Wurcalima wa, pma baanga bonggo Yesu a pira kin,

² <<Dingin ca kwatimba ma yaa pong tu kakaa pir yei? Pma yaa cardi wari ka wunni jegu jeendi!>>

³ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Dingin ca mba bu par teeri Yambai dingin pu pong ningandi mbiri?

⁴ Dingin Yamba ce kin, <Ma nyii giru mbaa mo yi njaa mo,> anda <Kana we_wu semtanga mbaa yo yi njaa yo, nuwa ba jiyo.>

5 Anda mba bu jukuri
min nere ba kwaa kalanggu
mbaa yo_yi_njaa yo_jor du boo
yi biiki, ba ce_kin, kana ca tu
n woo_yi_tonoi n nyii Yamba.

6 Dingin tono bu jukiya
min nere ba nyii ya giru
mbaa yo, bu kwaa teeri Yam-
bai palaka bu pong ningandi
mbiri.

7 Mbaa bu yi batal wa!
Icaya ce_cimacima pu ciyei
du baa bonggo Yambai a dwii
mbiri, a ce_kin,

8 <Nuwa boo nyiingga giru yi
nyandi pmai tibak
anda gaanggiri pmai
kwaara yi mi.

9 Pma kurangin sima nyo,
yiringi tu pma jukugu,
twii teeringi nuwa
tibak!>>

*Yiri tu bwiyanu nere ba
ninga yaa walwal*

10 Yesu yiwe nuwa bu
kuranggi buri wa bwii ba
baanga bonggo you, a sa
pma kin, <<Bu ka twiyau bu
kuranga!

11 Yiringi tu diiri nyan
neru twii tu diini nere ba
ninga yaa walwal ne anda
yiringi tu twiwei nyiyau
neru bwiyanu nere ba ninga
yaa walwal.>>

12 Kwatimba ya baanga
bonggo yo_ce_kin, <<Ma soma
min tu ma ce_too a bwiya-
man gaanggu Parisayo ru?>>

13 Yesu nyii lee_kin, <<Kana
ca tu Mbaa mi wu diyau pi
bu, nuwa podu wei.

14 Bu du pma, too_nuwa
bu taman jwalu kermo wa,

anda kermo yaa taman jwalu
kermo, dingin mwa pmau
yaraman wei boowu.>>

15 Bitrus ce_kin, <<Sa yiri
pitindi balanggu ciyei du ma
ce_doo.>>

16 Yesu sa pma kin, <<Karai
kwii bu kuran bu ru?

17 Bu som bu min kana
ca tu diiro nyiyau aari pwii
pero ba twii buri du?

18 Anda yiringi tu twi-
iwe nyiyau twiwe miringgu
gaanggu, too_tu diini nere ba
ninga yaa walwal.

19 Dingin a miringgi
gaanggu dangandi tu bwii
twiwei, jigu neru taari,
taari yi nurumba buru wa,
kuwi, seedaki leendi, yi
bwiyanggu dinu.

20 Too yiringi diin nere
ning yaa walwal. Anda jegu
jeendi wari yaa cargi, yaa
diini nere ba ninga yaa wal-
wal.>>

*Leegu jire nuru wu
Kanana*

21 Yesu du poo_wii a mwati
sima Taya yi Sidon.

22 Nur Kananiya wa wu
bonggondi swii baa bonggo
you a wun miu yi duwai
kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira,
Bol Dawud, nuu bunam
mu, bweecanga mi woo yi
wuturindi a cusugu.>>

23 Anda Yesu yaa ku sa yo
ciyei. Kwatimba ya baanga
bonggo you senggo a ce_kin,
<<Kee ba mwati! A ponggu
yiru ninggu duwau!>>

24 Yesu nyii lee kin,
<<Nuwa tumguwe bonggo
nuwa bu Israila yi wundu bu
ciika puuri su liyangai wa.>>

²⁵ Nure wii baa kun kwiyei gawuri yei ce kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira kalangge.>>

²⁶ Yesu lee kin <<Yaa kundi nuwa ba de jeendi bakwarai ba nyii baindi.>>

²⁷ A nyii lee kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, too jire, kana baindi jee tu ywiyongo bonggo nere yo.>>

²⁸ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ma yoogi nure wu yi leegu jirau! Nuwa ningaminu wei tu ma kasugu.>> Kinangu kwii bwecanga yo yila.

Yesu mira nuwa tum

²⁹ Yesu du poo wii a mwati kalinggu ku Galili. A gero cingu sin siyei.

³⁰ Nuwa tum baa bonggo you dee guwongi yi kermo yi nere wu mwar borgi, yi bapime yi nuwa bu buri pmai yaa cingcing a bonggo Yesu, a mira pma, pma yilanga.

³¹ Nuwa bwii riyanga buri pu pma ko bapime cegu ciyeu, guwongi a yila, nere wu mwar borgi a songma, kermo kogu sima. Buri pma terenga Yamba wu Israila.

Yesu puu jeendi nuwa tedu nii

³² Yesu yiwe kватимба ya a sa pma kin, <<N nuugu bunam nuwa boo, dingin pma ninga daa kunong kem yi mi anda yi yaa jeendi tu yi jei, n yaa kasi baa mwatanga yi june, ko mwa ba jaanga songma nyinou ka wuni mwatangu.>>

³³ Kwatimba ya pira kin, <<Yi nyingga wei jeendi tum

piyau piña gulai tu yirmanu wei nuwa bu tum boo?>>

³⁴ Yesu pira pma kin, <<Bu boo yi kumaa sono?>>

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Yi boo yi kumaa a nibiyo yi jindi banyina.>>

³⁵ Yesu sa nuwa bu tum bwii kin ba sindi siyendi sima.

³⁶ A de kumaa wu nibiyo wii yi jindi swii a wananga Yamba, a gelenga nyii kwatimba ya, kwatimba ya cwaanga nuwa bwii.

³⁷ Pma jee riyanga mwa mwa. Kwatimba ya kuranga bubiringi tu nyonai a twanga tacangi nibiyo.

³⁸ Kuci nuwa bu je jeendi wa lam tedu nii, yaa muringgi nurumba yi bakwara.

³⁹ Goro pu Yesu tum pma mwatanga, a diiro konggoru a yeri bonggondi Magadan.

16

Nuwa Kasigu somdi yiringi riyandi buri

¹ Parisayo bu kangga yi Sadukayo pma baanga bonggo Yesu palaka ba cuu yo, pma see kin, <<Juku yiri somdi yiri riyandi buri, ka ma baa diyou Yamba wai.>>

² Anda Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Ka nyambiranggu ningi, bu ce min, <<Sima ningi wei teng dingin diyou ninga wing.>

³ Pero yi pinu bu cee min, <<Gundu yaru wei dingin diyou ningi wing pero ninga pitipiti!> Bu kurani tu

ningdu wei diyou, anda bu jaanga kuranggu tu ningdu wei a daandi su yokoi.

⁴ Mba nuwa bu bwiiwa bu sinaa daandi wa, bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa, bu kasi yiri somdi riyandi buri, yaa ku n ningambiri somdi riyandi buri ka gwal tu banabi Yunnana.>>

Bur Yesu a du pma mwati.

Yisti Parisayo yi Sadukayo

⁵ Pu kwatimba ya yerongo kalinggu kwii, pma mondo ba de kumaa.

⁶ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu ruun tuwe, yi yisti Parisayo yi Sadukayo.>>

⁷ Pma toso gwela yi buri pmai kin, <<A ce yito dingin yi dee bu kumaa kana banyina.>>

⁸ Yesu som tu pma cegi, dingin tono a pira pma kin, <<Dingin ca bu ninggu gwela yi buri mbiri min bu yaa kumaa? Leegu jirau mbiru banyina!

⁹ Lama yoko bu kuran bu ru? Bu dangga bu yi kumaa nuwo wu n jee nuwa tedu nuwo wo ru? Bu kuranga tacingi twangi sono?

¹⁰ Kumaa nibiyo wu n jee nuwa tedu nii woo dong dei? Bu twanga tacingi sono?>>

¹¹ Dingin ca bu yaa kurani min n yaa cegu kumaa? Bu swera buri mbiri bonggo yisti Parisayo yi Sadukayo.>>

¹² Kwatimba ya bwii kuranga kin yaa cegu kin ba swera buri pmai bonggo yisti wu miringga kumaa anda

bonggo yiringi tu Parisayo yi Sadukayo jukuri.

Ciyei Bitrus a dwii Yesu

¹³ Pu Yesu mwati gwei Kaisariya du Pilipi, a pira kwatimba ya kin, <<Nuwa ciyei kin Bol Nere we?>>

¹⁴ Pma lee kin <<Bu kangga cee kin ma yoogi Yohanna wu Ningi Batisima, bu kangga kin ma Iliya, bu kangga kin ma Irmiya yikwii ma wu wiino miringga banabindi.>>

¹⁵ A pira pma kin <<Anda mba, bu ce min, mi we?>>

¹⁶ Simon Bitrus lee kin, <<Ma Masiya, Bol Yamba wu yi piiima.>>

¹⁷ Yesu leeman yo kin, <<Ma yoogi wu yi wuure Simon bol Yunana, dingin woojire yaa ku baa bonggo neru. Mbaa mi wu diyou a juku mina.

¹⁸ Yoko n sagu mou, ma Bitrus, (pitindi yei twii sweli.)

* Ma yoogi sweli du n moru wei ikkilisiya mi, kana boore na gwali.

¹⁹ N nyiminu wei tu wundi nyinoi lau ku diyou, kana ca tu ma kwee a sima, a kwauwa a diyou, tu ma pera a sima, a perwa a diyou.>>

²⁰ Goro yito Yesu sa kwatimba ya kin, ba sari ya kana we kin yo Masiya.

Yesu ce booru yei

²¹ A toso dwii jore Yesu toso sagu kwatimba ya dak kin, <<Tagi n angge Wurcalima n tii kuule wundu

* **16:18 16:18** Pitindi din Bitrus twii sweli

wundu bonggo bagiraa Yudaya wa yi bagiraa kuruwa wa yi kulumba teeringi wa. Tagi nuwa jinggu wei anda nyanggu ku kunong, yo wuni wei yi piima.>>

²² Bitrus wuu yo bonggo a toso yerenggu kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira! Too na nindi yi mo!>>

²³ Yesu waka kau sa Bitrus kin, <<Lamana bonggo mu Balaa buwai! Ma yoogi sweli puti, too dangandi baa bu bonggo Yambau, anda bonggo neru.>>

²⁴ Yesu sa kwatimba ya kin, <<Kana we ka kasi ba pongge, tagi ba kwaa buri yei ba de yeu you ba pongge.

²⁵ Kana we wu kasi ba mira piima ya mandu wei siyau, anda kana we wu mansi yei piima ya dingin mi nyunggu wei.

²⁶ Tu nere pulu wei ca ka nyingga yiringi tu sima mwa mwa anda nyingga bu piima ne? Tu nere nyii wei ca ba waka piima ya.

²⁷ Dingin Bol Nere baa wei yi yilaub Mbaa yo yi bacamandi yei, pero nyii wei kana we woriri cimacima yi yiri tu ningai.

²⁸ N woo sagumbiru jire bu kangga boo pitindi pina, yaa ku bwaanu wau kopo ka kwee Bol Nere bagu yi lau you.

17

Buri Yesu waku wa

¹ Goro daa nokono Yesu de Bitrus yi Yakubu yi ciya yo Yohanna a geendo cingu

ku getenteng pma yi wundu pmau.

² Pu pma boo pwii Yesu wakuwa, kau you a nyilanggu cika nyanggu, see yo ninga populok rang.

³ Bur kwatimba Yesu wa bu kunong wa bwii ko Iliya yi Musa baanga toso cegu ciyei yi Yesu.

⁴ Bitrus sa Yesu kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira a ninga yiro kundi ku yi boo pina! Ka ma lei n menenu wei cukuringi kunong, diino dingin mo, diino dingin Musa, diino dingin Iliya.>>

⁵ Pu woo cegu ciyei, buri tinene du nyilani baa summo pma, pero miu twiwe tinene dwii kin, <<Tina Bol mi wu n kangni, wu dirangin gaanggu. Bu nuu yo!>>

⁶ Pu kwatimba ya bwii nuu miu kwii pma nuu gwasi wang pma gonjo kau sima.

⁷ Yesu baa bonggo pmau a mwaanga pma a ce kin, <<Bu wunongo, Bu nuu yaa gwasi!>>

⁸ Pu pma wun dwiyyongi pma ko bu kana we bur Yesu.

⁹ Pu pma julonggu cingu kwii Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu sar ya kana we tu bu koi kopo ka Bol Nere wuni boore.>>

¹⁰ Kwatimba ya pira yo kin, <<Dingin ca kulumba teeringi wa ce kin tagi kopo ka Iliya waatai batu anda Masiya ba baa?>>

¹¹ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Manggu Iliya baa wei pero waata wei kana ca mwa mwa.

¹² Anda n woo sagumbiru Iliya gicila baa, nuwa yaa ku kuranga yo, pma ningaman yo kana ca tu pma kasai. Yito mwaa Bol Nere aari tiigu kuulu a wari pmai.>>

¹³ Buri kwatimba ya kuranga kin a cegu ciyei dwii Yohanna wu Ning Batisima.

Yesu yiki wuture a buri babwiyai

¹⁴ Pu pma waatanga buri bonggo nuwau, nere wu kangge baa bonggo Yesu, a kun kwiyou bonggo you.

¹⁵ A ce kin, Mbaa Wu Gira, nuu bunam bol mu! Yi tok pero a tiigu kuuli wang, sii yaringgu bwalau yi gundu.

¹⁶ N demuwe kwatimba ma anda pma jaanga mirgu.>>

¹⁷ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mba nuwa bu yaa leegu jire wa yi nuwa bu bwiiwa! N singgu wei siyei yi mba kopo pene? N tar i wei kanadi yi mba kopo pene? Bu nyiingu wei bwiya woo pina!>>

¹⁸ Yesu yera wutur wii, a twiyo buri bwiya wii swii kinangu a yila.

¹⁹ Bur kwatimba Yesu baanga wulak pira yo kin, <<Dingin ca yi jaanga yikugu wutur wii?>>

²⁰ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Dingin leegu jire mbiru banyina, n sagumbiru jire ka bu boo yi leegu jire banyina cika gon mustad, bu saru wei cingu kina min, <Mwati pina

ma amna pwii!> Mwatir wei. Yaa tu bu puu ninggi.

²¹ Koo duu wutur yaa twii kopo yi kuru yi cooji.>>*

Yesu ce ciyei dwii boori yei dong

²² Pu mwa mwa kwatimba ya kuranga buri Galili, Yesu sa pma kin, <<Nuwa curu wei Bol Nere a war nuwai.

²³ Nuwa jiru wei, anda goro daa kunong wunu wei boore.>> Anda kwatimba bwiyanga gaanggu wang.

Yagu janggal a Laa Yam-bau

²⁴ Pu Yesu yi kwatimba ya baanga Kaparnahum, nuwa bu yiri janggal Laa Yambau baanga bonggo Bitrus pira kin, <<Kulum mbir yar janggal wu Laa Yambau ru?>>

²⁵ Bitrus lee kin, <<Ong.>>

Pu Bitrus waata miringga lai, Yesu ninga pira kin, <<Wu yar janggal balamba we? Nuwa bu sima bwii ru? Rungguwa ru? Ma ce min ca Bitrus?>>

²⁶ Bitrus nyii lee kin, <<Tu yar Rungguwa.>> Yesu lee kin, <<Kundi, ma cegu min nuwa bu sima boo pma yaa yari.

²⁷ Anda n yaa kasi yi welaman nuwa boo. Dingin tono mwati you ma manni godim. Ma wuwe, jinde wu ma taa, a nyiyau yau ma nyingga wei kene du yinno yagu janggal, ma dee, ma ya pma janggal yire.>>

* ^{17:21} ^{17:21} Yaa kana wono lakargar wu murni bonggo ciyei 21.

18

Wu gwala yi gira a lau ku diyou we?

¹ A dwii jore kватимба Yesu wa baanga bonggo you a pirgu kin, <<Wu gwala yi gira we a lau ku diyou?>>

² Yesu yiwe babwiya wu banyina a ruwo cuди pma

³ a ce kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jire kopo ka bu waka buri bu yoo cika babwiya wu banyina, ka yitone, yaa wu diru wei lau ku diyou.

⁴ Dingin tono kana we wu cingo dwii yei cika babwiya wu banyina, yoo wei wu gwala yi gira a lau ku diyou.

⁵ Kana we wu yi babwiya banyina cika wuna dingin din mi, a yingge.

Yiringi tu dee welem

⁶ <<Anda kana we wu diini wu wiino miringgi bu nyititi, bu puu jire yi mi wa ba yaranga a welem, kujang nuwa ba kwangman yo nii du duuyi a kwii ba manna miringgi kalinggu ba bwaa.

⁷ Too yiri bunam a sima, dingin nyindi welem tagi ba baa, anda yoo wei yiri bunam a bonggo nere wu de yari.

⁸ <<Ka wai mau yi naa mau diiminu wei welem wai, ma mwar ya, ma man siyei! Kujang ma nyingga piima bu yaa matigu wa, yaa wari yi mwari yi ku nuwa manu wei mwa mwa wari mai yi mwar

mai miringgu bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

⁹ Ka nung mo diimini wei welem wai, podo ma man siyei! Kujang ma nyingga piima yi nung wiino yi ku nuwa manminu wei yi nundi rop a bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

Balanggu ciyei a dwii pure wu liya

¹⁰ <<Suwa kii, bu cedi ya kana we cuđu bu nyititi boo. N woo sagumbiru bacamandi pmai su diyou kana pene peñe boo gawuri Mbaa mi wu diyou.

¹¹ * Bol Nere baa dingin ba mira pma bu liyanggi wa.

¹² Bu dangani min? Ka nere wu kangge woo yi puuri woон anda wu wiino liyari, na дур su kun toro sur toro swii a taagu taawu a cingu, ba mwati ba kasanga puure wu wiino wu liya wii ru?

¹³ Ka nyicingai, n sagumbiru jire ninggu wei buri degdeg a dwii puure wiino wii gwalu wei su kun toro sur toro su liyani bu swii.

¹⁴ Yito mwaasi, Mbaa mbire wu diyou yaa kasi kana wiino miringgi bu nyititi boo ba liyanga.

Bagon mo wu ningamin welem

¹⁵ Ka bagon mo ningamin welem, ma amna bonggo you ma juku yo liyari yei, dwii mbir rop tibak. Ka kar twiyau ma mira bagon mo.

¹⁶ Anda ka, ka bu twiyau ne ma de nere wiino kana

* **18:11 18:11** Yaa kana wono lakargar wu murni bonggo ciyei 11. Cika Luka 19:10

nuwa rop kem yi mo, palaka kana ca tu ma see ba yoo jire a cudu nuwa rop kana kunong bu twii seedaki bwii.

¹⁷ Pero ka kwa kagu twiyau ma dee bonggo ikkilisiya, ka kwaa kagu twiyau ikkilisiya, bu dee twii nere wu som bu Yamba yi nere wu yiri janggal.

Tu nuwa kwee yi tu nuwa pera

¹⁸ <<Pero n woo sagumbiru jire kana ca tu bu kwee a sima a kwauwa a diyou tu bu pera a sima a perwa a diyou.

¹⁹ <<Bambang n cwatugu sagumbiru, kana pene pene ka nuwa rop cudu mbiri neci dwii a pinaa sima, ce kuru a dwii kana ca Mbaa mi wu diyou ninga mbiru wei.

²⁰ Dingin pu nuwa rop kana kunong kuranga buri yi din mi, n woo kem yi pma.>>

Balanggu ciyei a dwii kewe wu yaa par sukom

²¹ Bur Bitrus baa bonggo Yesu a pira kin, <<Mbaa Wu gira, n paramanu wei bagon mi sukom daa sono, ka ninga ngin welem? Daa nibiyo ru?

²² Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Yaa yito, yaa daa nibiyo, anda kun nibiyo daa nibiyo.

²³ Dingin tono lau ku diyou ciika balaa wu kangge wu kasi ba suwa gina yo wu bonggo kewaa ya.

²⁴ Pu toso sugu, nuwa demuwe yo kewe yo wu pong talenti tedu kwap.[†]

[†] **18:24** **18:24** Talenti tedu kwap, tum you lam ken wurai neri, nyan mila kuna rop a dwii jore [‡] **18:28** **18:28** Dinari twii ken wurai neri a nyan kiino a dwii jore

²⁵ Kewe wii yaa ku pu bu yagu cin dwii, dingin tono nere wu gira yo wii a diina nuwa ba tee ba cuu yo kem yi nuru yo yi kwaraya yi mwa mwa yiringi tu woo yi tonoi ba ya cine dwii.

²⁶ Kewe wii a yara kun kwiyou yi dinendi a gawuri balaa a ce kin, <Ninga kanadi yi mi, n senggu mau, n yaminu wei kana ca!>

²⁷ Nere wu gira yo wii nuu bunam you, a duu cin dwii, a dwiya mwati.

²⁸ Bur nere wii baa kaanga yi basin wurai yo wu kangge wu pong yo dinari woon. A tee kwii a cegu kin, <Yangge cine mi!> [‡]

²⁹ Basin wurai yo a kun kwiyou yi dinendi a gawuri yei a senggo kin, <Ninga kanadi yi mi, n yaminu wei!>

³⁰ Anda a kwaa, waka a dee manna jarum kopo ku ya yo cine yei.

³¹ Ku kewaa bu kangga bwii ko tu ning wai gaanggir pmai bwiwa, pma aanda sa nere wu gira pma kana ca tu ning wai.

³² Nere wu gira wii yiwe kewe wii a see kin, <Ma kewe wu yi tu we, n yapa min cine mai mwa mwa, dingin ma sengangge.

³³ Daabu na ma nuu bunam bagon mo kewe ciika ku n nuu bunam mau ru?>

³⁴ Nere wu gira yo wii suko wang, a manni kewe wii jarum, nuwa ba turongo

kopo ka yar cine dwii mwa
mwa,>>

³⁵ <<Too tu n Mbaa mi
wu diyou ninga manu wei
kana wono mbire kopo ka bu
paraman sukom kambaa yi
gaanggu kiino.

19

Jigu laabwiya

¹ Pu Yesu mata cegu too
yiringi, a du Galili mwati
sima Yudaya bonggo wu
kangge wu you ku Urdun.

² Nuwa tum pong yo pwii a
mira pma yilanga.

³ Parisayo bu kangga
baanga bonggo you ba cuu
yo, pma pira kin, <<Teere lee
kin nere ba ji laabwiya nure
yo dwii kana ca ru?>>

⁴ A nyii lee kin, <<Bu ce
bu tu balgi ru? <Yake toson
taawu Yamba ruu pma nam
bare yi nure,>

⁵ pero a ce kin, <Dingin
tononeredurweimbaayoyi
njaa yo ba neca buri yi nure
yo pma bu rop boo yoo wei
buri kiino.>

⁶ Pma yaa rop mere anda
buri wiino. Dingin tono tu
Yamba neca nere ba cwaani
ya.>>

⁷ Pma pira kin, <<Dingin
ca Musa sa pma kin nere
ba nyii nure yo lakargar jigu
laabwiya anda ba mana?>>

⁸ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Musa
leembira bu ji laabwiya
nurumba mba dingin
gaanggir mbiri cingcing.
Anda gwak yaa yito yake taa
you.

⁹ N woo sagumbiru min,
kana we wu man nure yo ka

yaa dwii taari ne, ka yikir
nure wu kangge a ninggu
taari yi yo,>>

¹⁰ Kwatimba ya see kin,
<<Ka cudu nure yi bwiyate
yito wei kujang nere ba
ningi yaa laabwiya.>>

¹¹ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Yaa
kana we wu lee wei yi doo
ciyei, kopo pma bu Yamba
kalanga pma wa.

¹² Bu kangga ninga bu
laabwiya dingin twii pole,
nuwa bi pma yi twii, bu
kangga nuwa diin pma, pero
bu kangga dingin lau ku
diyou. Anda kana we wu
lee wei yi do ciyei, ba lee yi
tono.>>

Bakwaraa yi Yesu

¹³ Nuwa bu kangga dee
bakwaraa bu nyititi wa
bonggo Yesu ba cerman pma
wari ba ceman pma kuru.
Anda kwatimba ya yera pma
bu dee bwii.

¹⁴ Yesu ce kin, <<Bu du
bakwaraa bu nyititi wa ba
baanga bonggo mu bu jari
ya pma, dingin lau ku diyou
kwii ku pma bu ciika bak
waraa wa.>>

¹⁵ Pu cerman pma wari, a
mwati.

Bwiyaka wu yi gina

¹⁶ Nere wu kangge baa
bonggo Yesu a pira kin,
<<Kulume, tu nyaayi yei
ca tu ninggu wei palaka n
nyingga piima bu yaa matigu
wa?>>

¹⁷ Yesu nyii lee kin,
<<Dingin ca ma pirangge
tu nyaayi? Wu nyaayi wiino
tibak, ka ma kasi piima

bu yaa matigu, ma ninga pongondi yi teeringi.>>

¹⁸ Nere wii pira kin, <<Twii, tono?>>

Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ma jiri ya nere, ma ningi ya taari, ma ningi ya kuwii, ma nyii ya seedaki leendi,

¹⁹ ma nyii giru mbaa mo yi njaa mo, pero ma kangman bapun mo cika buri mai.>>

²⁰ Nere wii ce kin, <<N pong too teeringi mwa mwa, tu nyona ca?>>

²¹ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ka ma kasi ma yoo nere wu twanga wei mwati ma cuu gina mo ma cwaanga bakuuluwa, ma nyingga wei gina a pwii diyou Yambau. Anda ma baa ma pongguwe.>>

²² Pu bwiyaka wii nuwa yito, a mwati yi bwiyang gaanggu, dingin yi gina wang.

²³ Yesu sa kwatimba ya kin, <<N sagumburu jire, ning wei buu wang nere wu yi gina ba diiro lau ku diyou.

²⁴ Pero n sagumburu, ning wei leelee nggela ba diiro bou lippirau, yi ku bagina ba diiro lau Yambau.>>

²⁵ Pu kwatimba ya nuwa yito, pma riyanga buri wang pero a pira kin, <<Ka yito wei wu nyingga wei mirma we?>>

²⁶ Yesu suwa pma a ce kin, <<Too gwala dimbiri neri, anda yaa tu gwala dimbiri Yambai.>>

²⁷ Bitrus lee kin, <<Yi du kana ca yi pongmina. Tu yi kinggu wei ca?>>

²⁸ Yesu sa pma kin, <<N sagumburu jire, jor du kana ca waatu wei buri puci, pero pu Bol Nere siinu wei candu lau you ku yi yilau, mba bu ponggu wa bu siinu wei cannindi lauri kwap sur rop bu ningamanu wei bali duri kwap sur rop tu Israila.

²⁹ Anda kana we wu du laandi kana ciyamba bu nambirmba kana nurumba wa, kana mbaate kana njaate kana kwaraa kana koondi dingin mi nyingga wei tum you daa woon pero nyingga wei piima bu yaa matigu wa.

³⁰ Anda nuwa tum bu gawuriyo wa, yoo wei bu goroyo wa, pero nuwa tum bu goroyo wa yoo wei bu gawuriyo wa.

20

Balanggu ciyei a dwii bawura

¹ <<Lau ku diyou cika nere wu yi kondou wu twiyo yi pinu kilang a nyii nuwa wurai a kondou you.

² A nuwanga yaru wei pma dinari a nyanggu, a teni pma kondou you.

³ <<Ku jor du toro ninga a twiyo a ko bu kangga pisindi lummo yaa tu ninggi.

⁴ A sa pma, <Mba mwa bu ambira bu ninga wurai a kondou mu, n ya mbiru wei tu daayai.>

⁵ Dingin tono pma aanda ba ninga wurai a kondou wii.

<<Yo pero mwati yi cudi nyanggu yi jor du kunong

dong, a ninga cika ku conggo nuwanga.

⁶ Pu jor du nuwo wu nyambiranggu ningau, pero a twiyo a nyingga bu kangga pitindi. A pira pma kin, <Dingin ca bu pitindi pina yaa tu bu ninggi nyanggu mwa mwa?>

⁷ <<Pma nyii lee kin, <Yaa nere wu dee yiro wurai.>

<<A sa pma kin, <Mba mwaasi bu ambira bu ninga wurai a kondou mu.>

⁸ <<Pu nyambiranggu ningau nere wu kondou weyou yiwe nere wu sugu kondou a see kin, ba yiwe nuwa bu ninggu wurai bwii, toso bu baa yi gorou wa a bee bu gawuriyo wa.>

⁹ <<Nuwa bu toso wuraijor du nuwo wu nyambiranggu pma baanga nuwa nyii pma dinari.

¹⁰ Dingin tono bu nuwa nyii wurai gawuriyo wa, pma baanga dangani kin nuwa yaru wei pma tum gwala wei bu goroyi wa. Anda kana wono pmo nuwa nyii dinari.

¹¹ Pu nuwa nyii pma nyina, pma toso jangga ceu bonggo nere wu sima boo ya.

¹² Pma ce kin, nuwa bu baa yi goroo pma ninga wurai nyan jor du wiino anda bu ya yiro kiino yi pma yo bu yar nyanggu wurai wa.>

¹³ <<A sa wu kanggi pma kin, <Basin mi, yaa ku n ninga dwal jire. Ma lee bu min ma ninggu wei wurai nyan dinari ru?>

¹⁴ Ma yi tu nuwa ya mina ma mwatanga. N kasi n ya nere wu baa yi goroyito mwaasi cika ku n ya mina.

¹⁵ N puu ninggu tu n kasi yi ken mi ru? Ma ninggu bwiu dingin mi nii ru?

¹⁶ <<Dingin tono, nuwa bu goroyi wa, yoo wei bu gawuriyo wa, pero nuwa bu gawuriyo wa yoo wei bu goroyi wa.>>

Yesu ce ciyei a dwii boori yei ku kunong

¹⁷ Pu Yesu woo mwatugu Wurcalima, a de kwatimba ya bu kwap sur rop bwii a bonggo a sa pma kin,

¹⁸ <<Yi mwatangu Wurcalima anda nuwa cuuru wei Bol Nere bonggo bagiraa kuruwa yi kulumba teeringi wa. Pma mwarmanu wei yo bal boori,

¹⁹ ba nyii yo war nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, pma ningamanu wei yo nyasi, waciru wei pero piini wei yeu. Nyanggu ku kunong wuni wei yi piima.>>

Senggo njaa Yakubu yi Yohanna

²⁰ Goro yito njaa kwaraa Sabadi baa gawur Yesu kem yi kwaraa ya a kun kwiyei a senggo yo ba ningaman yo yiri tu kanggi.

²¹ Yesu pira kin, <<Tu ma kasigu ca?>>

A see kin, <<Ma nyii kwaraa muwa bu rop binaa pisu wu nyaayi a lau mau, wu wiino a wai mau wu jeu wu kangge a wai mau wu miyu.>>

²² Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu som bu tu bu senggu. Bu puu wei tiigu kuule wu n tii wei ru?>>

Pma leeman yo kin, <<Yi puu wei.>>

²³ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu tii wei kuule wu n tii wei. Anda n yaa dimbire n seka wu sinu wei wai wu jeu mu kana wai wu miyu mu. Soo pisindi kopo bu Mbaa mi meneman pma wa.>>

²⁴ Ku kwatimba bu kwap bwii nuwa yito pma sukongo yi ciyamba bu rop bwii.

²⁵ Yesu yiwe pma mwa mwa a ce kin, <<Bu soma nuwa bu jeegi lau dwii nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa jukur nuwa pma lau pero bagiraa pma jee lau dwii pmai.>>

²⁶ Anda yaa yito yi mba. Wu kasi ba yo_wu gira a cudi mbiri, ba yoo_kewe_mbire,

²⁷ Kana we_wu kasi ba yoo_wu gawuriyo_tagi ba yoo_kewe_mbire,

²⁸ cika ku Bol Nere baa bu nuwa ba yoo_kewaa ya anda a baa ba yoo_kewe_nuwa pero ba nyii piima ya, palaka ba mira nuwa tum.

Kerma rop ko sima

²⁹ Pu Yesu yi kwatimba ya dugu Yeriko, nuwa tum pong pma.

³⁰ Kerma rop pisindi gingu nyinou, pu nuwa kin Yesu cwiigu, pma ninga duwai kin, <<Mbba Wu Gira, Bol Dawud, nuu bunam yiru!>>

³¹ Nuwa bu kuranggi buri bwii a yera pma ba sin siyendi tok, anda pma cwata

duwai kin, <<Mbba Wu Gira, Bol Dawud nuu bunam mu.

³² Yesu a tin tiyau a yi pma, a sa pma kin, <<Tu bu kasi n ningambira ca?>>

³³ Pma leeman yo kin, <<Mbba Wu Gira yi kasi yi ko sima.>>

³⁴ Yesu nuu bunam pmau, a mwaanga nundi pmai. Yoko yoko pma ko sima, pma pong yo.

21

Yesu aara Wurcalima

¹ Pu Yesu yi kwatimbaya ninga nem Wurcalima pma baanga gwei Betpaji a dwii Cing Souris Setun, Yesu tum kwatimba ya rop,

² a sa pma kin, <<Bu ambira gwei du gawuri mbiri, ka bu tengma bu kwee wei bakoro twalgi pwii, yi twiyyaa yo_bonggo you. Bu pera bu dengguwe,

³ Ka kana we_sambir ciyei, bu see_min, <<Mbba Wu Gira kasigu,> dumbiri wei bu dee_yoko_yoko.

⁴ Too yiringi ningwa, palaka ba twanga tu banabi cei,

⁵ <<Bu sa nuwa bu Wurcalima min, <<Bu ko, balaa mbire baaggwu yi dwii du cinggai geenggi a dwii bakoro, a dwii twiyyaa bakoro.>>

⁶ Kwatimba ya bwii mwatanga ninga cika ku Yesu sa pma.

⁷ Pma dee_bakoro yi_twiaa bakoro, pma kenaman gatanggamandi pmai dwii

bakori swii, Yesu siina dwii gatanggamandi twii.

⁸ Nuwa tum ninga pu kenenggu gatanggamandi pmai a nyinou a gawuri yei, anda bu kangga pma kaca yendi souri a kenamana nyinou.

⁹ Nuwa tum bu gawuri yei wa yi bu ponggu yo goro wa, pma ninggu duwai kin,

<<Yi teranga bol Dawud!

Wuure bonggo yo wu bagu miringga din Mbaa Wu Girai,

Yi teranga Yamba wu woo diyou.>>

¹⁰ Pu Yesu diiro Wurcalima, mwa mwa gwei dwii piro, a ninggu pira kin, <<Woo we?>>

¹¹ Nuwa bu tum bwii nyii lee kin, <<Woo Yesu banabi wu baa Nasaret du Galili.>>

Yesu miringga Laa Yambau

¹² Yesu diiro Laa Yambau a kekenga nuwa bu cuugu yi tenggu yiringi wa a pwii. A sukaman siyau tebur nuwa bu waki ken wa, yi pisindi nuwa bu cuugu bamori Masar wa.

¹³ A sa pma kin, <<Balgi, laa mu nuwa yiri wei kin, laa kuru, anda mba bu dee bu yoo laa kuuwau.>>

¹⁴ Kermo yi guwongi baanga bonggo yo a laa Yambau, a mira pma yilanga.

¹⁵ Pu bagira kuruwa yi kulumba teeringi wa ko yiringi riyandi buri tu ningai pero nuu tu bakwara bu ninggu buri degdeg a miringga laa Yambau cegu

kin, <<Yi teranga Bol Dawud, Hossana!>> Pma sukongo.

¹⁶ Pma pira kin, <<Ma nugu tu bakwara boo cegu ri?>> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ong, yaa ku bu ce miringga lakargar ru? <Wii mo ma juku bakwaraa bu nyititi wa yi bweega ba tera mina.>>>

¹⁷ A du pma mwati gwei Betani a daa pwii.

Yesu semtanga sou pwalgū

¹⁸ Yi pinu kilang, pu waatigu gwei Yesu nuu june,

¹⁹ A ko sou pwalgū ku kanggu a nyinou a aara bonggo you anda yaa tu nyinggai bur wandi. Bur a ce kin, <<Yama ma peri ya twiyagu mere!>> Buri sou kwii kusuwa kinangu.

²⁰ Pu kwatimba ya ko yito pma riyanga buri. Pma ninga pira kin, <<A ningwa nye sou pwalgū koo kusuwa kinengu yito?

²¹ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jirei, ka bu lee jire, bu ninga bu gaanggir rop ne, bu ning wei tu ningwa yi sou pwalgū koo, anda buri too yi wundu ne, bu saru wei cingu kina min, <Mwati, ma manni buri mai kalinggu,> ningdu wei.

²² Ka bu lee jire, kana ca tu bu senggo miringga kuru bu kinggu wei.

Pira dwii dimbire Yesu

²³ Yesu diiro laa Yambau, pu woo jukugu yiringi nuwa, bagiraa kuruwa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa a baanga bonggo you, pma pira kin,

<<Ma ninggu too yiringi yi dimbire we? Pero wu nyiimin woo dimbire we?

²⁴ Yesu nyii pma lee kin, <<Mi mwa n pirambiri wei pira wiino, ka bu nyiinggi lee n sambiri wei, ka ninggu tina yiringi yi dimbire we wei.

²⁵ Dimbire wu Yohanna Ningi Batisima yi tono, a baa piyau, a baa diyou ru? A baa bonggo nere ru?>>

Pma ninga pu dangandi a cudu pmai kin, <<Ka yi ce min, a baa diyou, pirayiri wei kin, <Dingin ca bu kwa leegu jire yi yo?>

²⁶ Anda ka yi ce min, <A baa bonggo neru> yi nugu gwasi nuwa dingin pma mwa mwa lee kin Yohanna twii banabi>>

²⁷ Dingin tono pma nyii lee Yesu kin, <<Yi som bu.>>

A sa pma kin, <<Mi mwa n sambire ka n ninggu too woo yi dimbire we wei.>>

Balanggu ciyei a dwii bakwara rop

²⁸ <<Bu danggu wei min ca, a dwii ciyei dina? Woo yi nere wu yi ba kwaraa rop. A aara bonggo wu gawuriyo a see kin, <Amna ma ninga wurai a kondou.>

²⁹ A nyii lee kin, <N anggi> Anda cwata gorou a waka dangandi yei a aara.

³⁰ <<Mbaate wii aara bonggo wu kanggi wii a see cika ku conggo ceu, a lee man yo kin, <N anggu wei mbaa,> anda yaa ku aarau.

³¹ <<Wu ninga tu mbaa pma kasigu we cudu pmai?>>

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Wu gawuriyo wii.>>

Yesu sa pma kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jire nuwa bu yiri janggal yi karmajindi gicila mbir wei tengma lau Yam-bau.

³² Dingin Yohanna baa ba juku mbir nyinou ninggu pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai, bu kwaa leegu jire, anda nuwa bu yiri janggal wa yi karmajindi pma lee. Pero kana pu bu ko too yiringi bu kwaanga bwiiwa yi leegu jire yi yo.

Balanggu ciyei a dwii nere wu nyii kondou inabi

³³ <<Bu ka twiyau ciyei du balanggai du kanggi. Woo yi nere wu kangge wu yi kondou, a ruu souri inabi. A wora yi garu. A wul bou dudu a sweli du karkar pu nuwa yamnu wei gundu inabi pero a moo cire. Bur a duu bajomba bu kangga a ninga songma.

³⁴ Pu jor wagu inabi ningau, a tum kewaa ya a bonggo bajomba bwii, ba yimuwe yo tutwiyyari inabi.

³⁵ Bajomba bwii ta kewaa bwii, pma buwanga wiino, a ji wu kangge pero bacanga wu kunong.

³⁶ Bambang a tum kewaa bu kangga bonggo pmau gwala bu gawuriyo wa, bajomba bwii ninga cika ku conggo ningau,

³⁷ Cwata gorou a tum bol yo bonggo pmau. A ce kin, <Pma nyii wei giru yake ku twii bol mi ko,>

38 <<Pu bajomba bwii ko bwiya wii bagu, sa buri pmai kin, <Suwa nere wu kondou wuna yoo wei weyau woo baayi, yama yi jijo palaka gina yo ba yoo woyire.>

39 Dingin tono pma ta yo, a baciwe siyei goro kondou wii, a jijo.

40 Dingin yito ka nere wu kondou wayau baayi, ningu wei nye yi bajomba bwii?>>

41 Pma ce kin, <<Nere wii baa lacuwei bajomba bu bwiiwa bwii yi boori du yi buwi, ba nyii kondou wii bajomba bu kangga bu nyii wei yo tutwiyari kondou wa ka jor wagu ningi.>>

42 Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu ce bu miringgu Lakargar Yamba ru?

<Sweli du mweemba kwaanga,
a yoo sweli du nyaayi
du mweemba cenna
gengelte.

Tooningga Mbao Wu Gira,
too yiringi riyandi buri a
nundi yiri.>

43 Dingin tono, n sagumbiru nuwa demanu wei lau Yambau bonggo mbiru, ba nyii nuwa bu twiya wei tutwiyari yei.

44 Kana we wu yaramana swele dwii repuru wei cuk cuk, pero ka swele dwii yarman kana we, koo wei pwangge lingling ciika mima.>>

45 Pu bagiraa kuruwa yi Parisayo nuu ciyei du balanggai du Yesu cej, pma kuranga kin a cegu pma.

46 Pma kasa ba ta yo, anda pma nuu gwasi nuwa dingin pma dee twii banabi.

22

Balanggu ciyei a dwii waandi laabwiya

1 Yesu sa pma ciyei du balanggai dong kin,

2 <<Lau ku diyou ciika balaa wu ninga waandi laabwiya bol yo.

3 A tum kewaa ya ba sa ciyei nuwa bu yo yiwe wa ba baanga waandi swii anda pma kwaanga baaggu.

4 <<A pero tum kewaa bu kangga a ce kin, Bu sa pma bu nuwa sa pma ciyei wa min n mata menenggu jeendi. N laca gomtorongi yi tanggi mi su mwalanggi, kana ca menenggi. Bambe waandi laabwiya.>

5 <<Anda pma yaa ku ka twiyau, pma mwatanga, bu kangga aanda kondou, bu kangga aanda lummo.

6 Bu kangga taa kewaa bwii a turongo pma, a laca pma.

7 Balaa wii suko wang. A tum kacara ya laca nuwa bu laca kewaa bwii, a taa gwei dwii mwa mwa.

8 <<Pero a sa kewaa ya bu tuma bwii kin, <Waandi laabwiya sina cipigi anda nuwa bu n gicila n tum man pma wa pma yinnibu ba baanga.

9 Ambira nyindi su miringgi gwei bu sa ciyei kana we wu bu nyingga ba baa waandi sina.>

¹⁰ Dingin tono kewaa bwii mwati a ponggu nyindi a kuranga nuwa mwa mwa bu nyingga wa, bu nyaa wa yi bu bwii wa, laa laabwiya twangwa yi runguwa.

¹¹ <<Pu balaa diiro ba korange guwa, a ko nere wu kangge wu yaa see laabwiya.

¹² A pira kin, <Basinte, a ning wei nye ma dimmuwe pina yaa see laabwiya? > Nere wii yaa puuna.

¹³ <<Balaa wii sa kewaa ya bu sugu pma bwii kin, <Twala wari yi mwari ma yikiyo twalange ma manna pu yi kumjila, pma jii wei wiindi yi dumonggu nyiyau.>

¹⁴ <<Nuwa bu nuwa yiyanga wa tum, anda bu nuwa seka wa banyina.>>

Yagu janggal Balaa Kaisar

¹⁵ Buri Parisayo twiyongo twalange a kasa nyindi, ba ciman Yesu tandau a bonggo ceu yei.

¹⁶ Pma suka kwatimba pma kem yi nuwa Hiridus wa pma ce kin, <<Kulume, yi soma mai jire. Pero ma jukur nyinou Yambau yi jire, ma yaa seki nuwa, ma de nuwa mwa mwa waiyo wiino.>>

¹⁷ Yoko sa yiro, a kogu mou cimacima yi ya janggal Balaa Kaisar ru, ba yari ya ru?>>

¹⁸ Yesu som dangandi pmai tu bwii, a ce kin, <<Mba nuwa bu yi batal wa, dingin ca bu kasi bu ciingin mu tandau?>>

¹⁹ Bu jukunggi ken du nuwa yari janggal dwii.>> Pma de nyiiya,

²⁰ a ce kin, <<Wekilei yi din dinaa du wei?

²¹ Pma ce kin, <<Doo du Balaa Kaisar>> A sa pma kin, <<Bu nyii Balaa Kaisar tu yoogi tu Balaa Kaisar, pero bu nyii Yamba tu yoogi tu Yambai.>>

²² Pu pma nuwa yito pma riyanga buri. Dingin tono pma mwatanga.

Pira dwii wunonggu boore

²³ A dwii nyanggi Sadukayo pma bu ce kin, wunonggu booru ya, pma baanga bonggo you yi pira.

²⁴ Pma ce kin, <<Kulume, Musa sa yiro kin ka nere boori yaa kwaraa ne, tagi ciya yo ba yiki wutukolo wii palaka ba biman kwaraa ciya yo.

²⁵ Boo yi nuwa bu kangga nibiyo twii ciyamba buri a cuudu yiri. Wu gira pmo ninga laabwiya a bwaa, yake ku yaa kwaraa a du nure yo ciya yo.

²⁶ Yito mwaasi a ningi wa yi wu rop yi kunong be wu nibiyo yei.

²⁷ Cwata gorou you, nure wii bwaa.

²⁸ Yoko sa yiro, yake ku ning pma mwa mwa pmau nibiyo ko, a nyanggu wunggu boore, yoo wei nure we?>>

²⁹ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bu liyanga dingin bu som bu tu Demteere ciyei, pero bu som bu dimbir Yamba.

³⁰ Nyanggu wunonggi boore, nuwa na ningi laabwiya, kana ba nyii laabwiya,

pma yoo_wei_cīka bacamandi
a diyou Yambau.

³¹ Anda dwii wunggu
boore, bu ce bu tu Yamba
sambira ru? Yamba sambira
kin,

³² <Mi n Yamba wu
Ibrahim, Yamba wu Icaku,
Yamba wu Yakubu.> Yo
yaa yoogi Yamba wu nuwa
bu bwaanggi wa, yo yoogi
Yamba nuwa bu yi piima
wa.>>

³³ Pu nuwa tum nuwa yito
pma riyanga buri yi yiringi
tu jukuya.

Teere du gwala yi giru

³⁴ Pu Parisayo nuwa kin
Yesu diini Sadukayo sindi
siyei tok, pma kuranga buri.

³⁵ Wu wiino pmo wu som
teeringi wang, a cuu yo yi
wuna pira.

³⁶ <<Kulume, miringgi
teeringi du gwala yi giru
dono?>>

³⁷ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ma
kangman Mbaa Wu Gira
Yamba mo yi gaanggu mou
mwa mwa, yi bawei mai
mwa mwa yi dangandi mai
mwa mwa.

³⁸ Too teere du gawuriyo yi
du gwala yi giru.

³⁹ Du rop yei cīka doo
mwaasi, <Ma kangman ba
pun mo cīka buri mai.

⁴⁰ Teeringi yi yiringi tu
banabindi jukuri mwa mwa
daangi laa teeringi tu rop
too.

Kristo too bol we

⁴¹ Pu boo Parisayo boo
kuranggi buru, Yesu pira
pma kin,

⁴² <<Bu dangani ca dwii
Masiya? Yoogi bol we?>>

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Too bol
Dawud.>>

⁴³ A sa pma kin, <<Dingin
ca ki, Dawud ce ciyei yi
dimbire Bawei du Walwal, a
yigu Masiya kin Mbaa Wu
Gira? Dingin a ce kin,

⁴⁴ <<Mbaa Wu Gira sa Mbaa
Wu Gira mi

<Sin siyei wai mu wu jeu
kopo ka n diini bacemba ma
kuu mou.>>

⁴⁵ Ka Dawud yi Masiya kin,
Mbaa Wu Gira wai, <<A
ningwa nye ba yoo bol yo?>>

⁴⁶ Yaa wu pun ciyei, yake
kwii nyanggu yaa wu pero
ninggu ma yo pirandi.

23

*Yesu tukulanga kulumba
teering wa yi Parisayo*

¹ Yesu sa nuwa tum yi
kwatimba ya kin,

² <<Kulumba teeringi wa yi
Parisayo bwii pma bu jukuri
pitindi teeringi Musa.

³ Dingin tono bu ninga
pongondi yi kana ca tu sa
mbirai, bu ningi ya tu pma
ninggi, dingin pma yaa pongi
tu pma wasigi.

⁴ Pma der see wu
komburom ba cerman nuwa,
anda pma yiri pmai yaa lee
mwanggu yi wai.

⁵ Pma ningi kana ca palaka
nuwa ba ko. Pma bali
ciyei Yambai ba cwaki bal-
ayandi gembirendi yi tono
ba bongna dwii, pero cwaki
nyandi gatanggamandi pmai
cokurondi.

⁶ Pma kasi pisindi bagirai a jor waandi, yi pisindi su kundi wang a girindi kuru.

⁷ Pma kasi nuwa ba ci pma a lummondi pero nuwa ba yi pma kin kulumba.

⁸ <<Anda mba, bu lee ya nuwa ba yi mbira kin, *<Kulume>* dingin bu boo kulum wiino tibak pero bu yoogi ciyamba buri.

⁹ Pero bu yirya kana we a sima min, <<Mbaa,> dingin bu boo yi Mbaate wiino tibak a diyou.

¹⁰ Kana mba, bu lee ya nuwa ba yi mbira kin, *<Kulume>* dingin bu woo yi kulum wiino tibak, wii Masiya.

¹¹ Wu gwala yi gira cuudu mbiri ba yo kewe.

¹² Dingin kana we wu wun dwii yei nuwa cingo wei anda kana we wu cingo dwii yei nuwa nyii wei giru.

¹³ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu yi batal wa! Bu laka nyinou lau ku diyou a bonggo nuwau, mba yir mbiri dong bu teembiri bu pero bu du pma bu teendu wei wa ba teendo. [

¹⁴ Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu yi batal wa! Bu ningaman wutukola lelu, ba yi see wu laandi pmai, pero ce kuru cokurok cika nuwa bu nyaa wa. Boo nuwa tii wei kulu wang.]*

¹⁵ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi

Parisayo mba bu batal wa, bu kereni kana piyau a sima yi you ku piu palaka bu wuu nere wiino ba pong mbira, pero ka baayi, bu dina ba yobol bwalau gwala mbira daa rop.

¹⁶ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kerma bu taagu nuwa wa! Bu ce min, <Kana we ka wereni yi laa Yambau too yiri tu kanggi ne anda ka kana we wereni yi sinariya wu laa Yambau, tiini wera yo. >

¹⁷ Mba bacinba kerma wa, tu gwala yi giru tono? Sinariya ru, laa Yambau yo wu diini sinariya ba ninga walwal ru?

¹⁸ Bambang bu ce min, <Kana we wu werenga yi kwaare Yamba too yiri tu kanggi ne, anda kana we wu werenga yi nii du miri, tiini wera yo. >

¹⁹ Mba nuwa bu yoogi kerma, tu gwala yi giru tono? Nii ru, kwaare du diini nii ba ninga walwal ru?

²⁰ Dingin tono kana we wu werenga yi kwaare werenga yi kana ca tu miri.

²¹ Kana we wu werenga yi laa Yambau a werenga yi tono yi wu siii miri.

²² Kana we wu werenga yi diyou Yambau a werenga yi candu Lau Yambau yi wu siini miri.

²³ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa. Bu nyii tiino miringgi kwap wu see ali mbire, baabu,

* 23:14 23:14 Lakargarindi su kanggi yaa ku bala bonggo ciyei kwap sur nii!

dauri, yi waasa yi bunggul, anda bu kwa tu gwala yi kundi you, bu tumgu jirei yi bunam yi ninggu yiringi cimacima. Too tu daa yei na bu ningga, bu dur ya tu conggoi.

²⁴ Mba kerma bu taagu nuwa wa, bu tosi gundu dingin bu yiki gumpi su kitindi anda bu mii nggela.

²⁵ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo, mba bu batal wa. Bu cardi goro kaagu yi gorou panane anda miringgi yei twangi yi yawo yi ninggu tu gaanggu mou kasi.

²⁶ Kerma Parisayo wa! Bu car miringgi kaage yi panane bati, palaka goro you ba ningi wei walwal mwaasi.

²⁷ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa! Bu cika purongi tu nuwa banni tone du populok, kogu you kundi a twalange anda miringgi yei twanggi yi kuri nuwa bu bwaanga wa, pero kana ca yaa walwal.[†]

²⁸ Bu yito, a twalanga bu cika nuwa bu ninggu pisu wu nyaau wa bonggo nuwau anda miringgi mbiri twanggi yi batal yi tuwe.

²⁹ <<Bu yoogi yiri bunam, mba kulumba teeringi wa yi Parisayo mba bu batal wa, bu mween dwiyyongi puringi banabindi, pero bu yekiri purongi nuwa bu nya wa.

³⁰ Pero bu ce min, <Ka na yi boo jor kwiimba yuwa wei, na yaa ku yi necu wei dwii yi pma yi laca banabindi>

³¹ Yito mwa bu jukuya min bu yoogi kakaa pma bu laca banabindi wa.

³² Bu jee gawure bu twanga wurai du kakaa mba toso.

³³ <<Mba coogindi, mba kwaraa bageci wa! Nindu wei nye bu ce mbir bali par bwalai?

³⁴ Dingin tono, n woo tum mbir banabindi yi nuwa bu pwiyanggi wa yi kulumba. Bu jiru wei bu kangga, bu piini bu kangga yeu, bu wacanu wei bu kangga a girindi kuru pero bu kekenu wei pma gwei yi gwei.

³⁵ Nuwa ninga mbiru wei bali dwii tiima nuwa bu ning pisu wu nya a gawuri Yamba bu nuwa par siyei a sima, toso dwii tiima Abila nere wu ninga pisu wu nyaau bee bu Sakariya bol Berekaya wu bu jiyo cuudu laa Yambau yi kwaare.

³⁶ N woo sagumbiru jire mwa mwa too yiringi julu wei dwii nuwa bu sinaa daandi wa.

³⁷ <<Aing! Wurcalima! Mba bu laci banabindi wa, pero bu bacanga nuwa bu Yamba tumuwé bonggo mbiru wa! Daa sono n kasi n kura mbira cika ku cwiyo kuran kwaraa ya miringgi kongondi yei, anda bu kwaanga!

[†] 23:27 23:27 Nuwa bu Yudaya wa banni tone du populok a purongi a Wurcalima palaka runguwa ba mwani ya ba ninga yaa walwal.

³⁸ Suwa, nuwa duu mbiri laa mbiru koni!

³⁹ N woo sagumbiru, bu peri kogu mu, kopo nyanggu ku bu ce min, <Wuure, a bonggo yo, wu bagu a miringgi din Mbaa Wu Gira! >>>

24

Somdi daandi su cwata gorai

¹ Yesu du laa Yambau, a mwatugu, kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you pma jukugu yo mweendi twii.

² A sa pma kin, <<Bu kogu tina yiringi mwa mwa, n sagumbiru jire Yaa sweli du nuwa duru wei a dwii bagon yo, kana doño nuwa kwianyu wei.>>

³ Pu boo Yesu woo pisu dwii Cingu Souri Setun, kwatimba ya baanga bonggo you wulak pma ce kin, <<Sayiro, too yiri ningdu wei pene pero somdi bagu mai ca, yi daandi su cwata goroi? >>

⁴ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Bu ruun tuwe kana we ba ciye mbiri ya.

⁵ Dingin nuwa tum baanga wei yi din mi, a cegu kin, <N yoogi Masiya,> pero pma ciyonu wei nuwa tum.

⁶ Ka bu nuu cewi kwai wundu wundu, anda bu nuu ya gwasi, tagi too yiringi ba ningi wa, anda boo nyanggu ku cwata gorou baa bu.

⁷ Sima wunmanu wei sima, lau wunmanu wei lau. June yari wei pero sima siktu wei buri pendu wundu wundu.

⁸ Too mwa mwa too toson taa kuulu.

⁹ <<Nuwa diinu wei nuwa ba pumbiri kuule, pero ba lacambira, bambam nuwa bu sima mwa mwa kwaambiri wei dingin mi.

¹⁰ A dwii jore nuwa tum yaranu wei miringgi leegu jirei, cuuru wei buri pmai pero kwaa wei buri.

¹¹ Pero banabindi leendi twiyongo wei tum, pero ciyonu wei nuwa tum.

¹² Tuwe cwatu wei buri dingin tono kangam nuwa tum ningu wei yututu.

¹³ Anda kana we wu boo gaanggu lam nyanggu ku pungu nyiingga wei mirma.

¹⁴ Anda kopo ka nuwa wasir ciyei du teng du lau Yambau kana piyau a sima mwa mwa dingin nuwa mwa mwa ba nuwa, anda nyanggu cwata goro baa.

¹⁵ <<Ka bu kweyi yiringi pusij twii tu dee sentanggi pitindipu walwal a Laa Yambau cika tu banabi Daniel bala kin, yama kana we wu cegu dinaa ciyei ba kuranga too.

¹⁶ A dwii jore, yama pma bu miringgi Yudaya wa ba ceendo cingiri.

¹⁷ Kana we wu dwii kani ba julo ya dingin ba dee kana ca a lai.

¹⁸ Kana we wu woo kondou ba waata ya lai degu gatangamaau.

¹⁹ A kwii nyanggu, nurumba bu yi rwiliyengi wa yi bu puugu nyii kwaraa wa, ningamanu wei pma yi buu.

20 Bu ce kuru cuu mbiru ba yoo ya yi jundu kana nyanggu Sabadu.

21 Dingin a dwii jore nuwa tii wei kuulu wang, wu boo nuwa tii bu tiigu yake toson taa simau kopo yoko, pero yaa ku perdu wei.

22 Ka na nuwa gwandila bu daandi swii ne yaa wu yilu wei, anda dingin pma bu Yamba sekwa wa, nuwa gwandila daandi swii.

23 A dwii jore kana weka cee kin, <Ko Masiya yo wuna!> kana ce kin, <Yo wii!> bu lee ya jire yi tono.

24 Dingin Masiya wu leendi yi banabindi leendi twiyongo wei, pero ninggu wei yiringi riyandi buri ba welenga kana bu nuwa Yamba sekwa pma wa, ka pma puu wei wai.

25 Bu suwa, n sambira kilang, boo jor ninga bu.

26 <<Dingin tono kana wewu sambira kin, <Yo wii a gulai,> bu twiyoni ya, kana ce kin, <Yo wuna miringgi kani,> bu lee ya jire yi tono.

27 Dingin cika ku nyil gundu nyildi donne me nuwa kwei nyambiranggu, yito yi bagu Bol Nere.

28 Pu komdi sooo miru, baperi kurani buri pwii.

29 <<Goro kuuli wu daandi swii, a kinangu,

<Nyanggu yo wei kumjila, pero pwalau na swiiri buri, bajwari yaranga wei diyou, pero yiringi tu diyou siktu wei buri.>

30 <<A dwii jore somdi Bol Nere twii wei a diyou, pero mwa mwa duuri tu sima bwiyantu wei gaanggu, ka pma kwee wei Bol Nere bagu miringgu tinendi a diyou yi dimbire yi yilau wang.

31 Yo diinu wei nuwa ba wuu jume yi miu ba tummu wei bacamandi yei, kana piyau ba kuranga bu yo seka wa a miringgi kengandi nii su simai.

32 <<Yoko n kasi bu tilanga too yiri bonggo sou pwalgu. Ka bu kwee tosi bulugu, wandi yei tori bu soma min jundu ninga nem.

33 Yito mwaasi, ka bu kwee too yiringi mwa mwa, bu soma min a ninga nem, woo nyinou.

34 N woo sagumbiru jire nuwa bu sina daandi wa pma na bwaani kopo ka yiringi too mwa mwa ningdi buri.

35 Diyou yi sima woru wei anda ciyei mi yaa ku woru wei kana banyina.

Yaa wu som nyanggu yi jor yei

36 <<Yaa wu som nyanggu kwii kana jor yei, kana bacamandi su diyou, kana Bwiya, buri Mbaate.

37 Cika ku ningi wa a daandi Nuhu, yito mwaasi nindu wei a jor bagu Bol Nere.

38 Cika ku ningi wa kamin daandi su Jame dee, nuwa jegu yi naagu, nuwa ninggu laabwiya yi nyiigu laabwiya

kopo_nyanggu_ku Nuhu diiro konggoru.

³⁹ Yaa ku pma som tu nindu wei, kopo_ku jame_baa dee_pma. Yoo_wei yito a jor du Bol Nere baa wei.

⁴⁰ Nuwa kinggu_wei nuwa rop kondou nuwa deru_wei wiino, ba du wu wiino.

⁴¹ Nuwa nyinggu_wei nurumba rop kogu_yiri_nii nuwa deru_wei wiino ba du wu wiino.

⁴² <<Dingin tono, bu ninga pu swerigu_dingin bu som bu nyanggu_ku Mbaa Wu Gira mbiri baa wei.

⁴³ Anda n kasi bu kuranga min, ka nere_wu laa wayau, na som_jor du kuwe baa wei yi_kume_na sweru_wei, yaa ku duru_wei_kuwe ba diiwe laa you.

⁴⁴ Dingin tono bu siya cipigi buri, dingin Bol Nere baa_wei a jor du bu yaa temandi.

⁴⁵ <<Wii kewe_yo_we_wu yi_jire_yi_pwii, wu nere_wu gira yo_diin yo_ba suwa kewaa bu laa you_wa, ba nyii_pma jeendi_pmai cimacima a jor du daa yei?

⁴⁶ Wuure bonggo_woo_nere, wu nere_wu gira yo_ku waatai ba kinggi_wei a ninggu_wurai_yei cimacima.

⁴⁷ N_woo_sagumbiru_jire, yo_cernu_wei_nere_wii a dwii gina yo_mwa mwa.

⁴⁸ Ka cika kewe_wii yi_tuwe_wei pero sar buri_yei_kin, <Nere_wu_gira_mi_daawe_tum>

⁴⁹ pero tosi buwanggu kapima_kewaa, pero yo_wun

jegu_a_naagu_kem_yi_ba_naamba_nyinma.

⁵⁰ Nere_wu_gira_kewe_wii waata_wei a jor du nere_wii teman_bu, pero a jor du yo_som_bu,

⁵¹ baa_puu_wei_kuule_wang, ba_neca_yo_yi_nuwa_bu_yi_batal_wa, pu_ji_wei_wiindi_yi_dumonggu_niyau.

25

Balanggu_ciyei a dwii_bakorcanga_kwap

¹ <<A dwii_jore, lau_diyou ningi_wei_ciaka_bakorcanga_kwap bu dee_pitilari_pmai aanda_dingin ba terenga bwiyakaa_wu_laabwiya wa yo.

² Bu_nuwo_wa_twii_bacinba_anda_bu_nuwo_wa_pwiyanggi.

³ Bacinba_bwii_dee_pitilari_pmai_yaa_nunggu.

⁴ Bu_pwiyanggi_bwii_pma_dee_nunggu_a_pitilari_pmai_yi_cweindi_pmai.

⁵ Bwiyakaa_wii_siiwe_yaa_ku_baa_kilang, mwa_mwa_pmau_toso_jusonggu_dimau.

⁶ <<Yi_cudu_kumdi, nuwa_nuu_duwai_kin, <Bwiyakaa_laabwiya_yo_wuna_bu_twiyongo_bu_de_rau.>

⁷ <<Buri_bakorcanga_bwii_wunongo, a_menenga_pitilari_pmai.

⁸ Bacinba_bwii_sa_bu_pwiyanggi_bwii_kin, <Bu_pu_yir_nunggu_mbiru_pitilari_yiri_a_bwanggu.>

⁹ <<Pma_nyii_lee_kin, <Ang_ang_yaa_ku_yiri_yiri_wei_kem_yi_mbbaa, kujang_bu_ambira

bu tenmanuwe buri mbiri
bonggo nuwa bu cuugu wa.>

¹⁰ <<Anda pu pma
mwatanga tenggu nunggu,
bwiyakaa laabwiya lamuwe.
Bakorcanga bu cipigi buri
wa bwii de rau kem yi yo
a waandi laabwiya. Pero
nuwa laka nyinou.

¹¹ Goro_u you, bu kangga
bwii baanga, pma ce kin,
<Nere_e wu gira, Nere_e wu gira,
wun yiri nyinou!>

¹² <<A nyii lee kin, <N woo
sagumbiru jire n sommbiru
bu.>

¹³ <<Dingin tono bu cipa
buri, dingin bu som bu
nyanggi yei kana jor yei.

*Balanggu ciyei a dwii
kewaa kunong*

¹⁴ <<Bambang, cika nere_e
wu kangge wu ninggu
songmau, a yiwe kewaa ya
nyii pma gina yo ba suwa yi
tono.

¹⁵ Wu wiino a nyii ken
talenti nuwo, wu kangge
talenti rop, pero wu kangge
talenti wiino, kana wono
cuunggi dimbir yo, a ningga
songma ya.*

¹⁶ Nere_e wu nuwa nyii
talenti nuwo, a mwati yoko
yoko a ningga duu yi tono a
nyingga cwata talenti nuwo
wu kangge.

¹⁷ Yito mwaasi, wu nuwa
nyii talenti rop a nyingga
cwata talenti rop wu kangge.

¹⁸ Anda wu nuwa nyii
talenti wiino wii a mwati wul
bou a sima ting ken nere_e wu
gira yo.

¹⁹ <<Goro daandi tum nere_e
wu gira kewaa bwii waata
buri songma ya a kasa ba
suwa gina yo wu bonggo
kewaa ya.

²⁰ Nere_e wu nuwa nyii
talenti nuwo a dee talenti
wu kangge a nuwo a ce kin,
<Nere_e wu gira, ma nyiingge
talenti nuwo ko, n nyingga
cwata wu kangge nuwo.>

²¹ <<Nere_e wu gira yo
see kin, <Wusa, ma yoogi
kewe wu nyaa wu yi jirei!
Ma ningga jirei dwii yiringi
banyina, n diiminu wei sugu
yiringi tu tum. Bame_e ma
ningga buri degdeg kem yi
nere_e wu gira mo!>

²² <<Nere_e wu talenti rop
wii mwaasi a baa a ce kin,
<Nere_e wu gira ma nyiingge
talenti rop n nyingga cwata
talenti rop.>

²³ <<Nere_e wu gira yo nyii
lee kin, <Wusa, ma yoogi
kewe wu nyaa wu yi jirei!
Ma ningga jirei dwii yiringi
banyina, n diiminu wei sugu
yiringi tu tum. Bame_e ma
ningga buri degdeg kem yi
nere_e wu gira mo!>

²⁴ <<Bur nere_e wu yi talenti
wiino wii baa, a ce kin, <Nere_e
wu gira n soma ma yoogi duu
nere_e ku ningandi yei yi buu,
ma kaci pu ma pi bu, pero
ma kurani pu ma wasi bu
goma.>

²⁵ Dingin tono n nuu gwasi,
n mwatingge, n tuko talenti
mo miringga sima. Ko! Yiri
mai yo tina.>

* 25:15 25:15 Talenti wiino tum you lam ken wurai neri nyan mila kuna rop a
dwii jore

²⁶ <<Nere_wu_gira_yo_nyii_lee_kin, <Mo, kewe_wu_yi_tuwe_yi_kuule! Ma_soma_min_n_kaci_pu_n_pi_bu_peru_n_kurani_pu_n_wasi_bu_goma?

²⁷ Na_ninga_kundi, na_ma_ruu_ke_n_mi_a_betal_kene, palaka ka_n_waata_buri_n_nyingga_a_cwata_buri.

²⁸ Bu_yi_talenti_woo_bonggo_you_bu_nyii_wu_yi_talenti_kwap.

²⁹ Dingin_kana_we_wu_woo_yi_tono_nuwa_cwatamanu_wei_yo, ba_ninga_tum. Kana_we_wu_yaa_tono_kana_tu_yi_tonoi_nuwa_yiyamanu_wei_yo.

³⁰ Bu_manni_woo_kewe_wu_bwii_woo_twalange, miringgi_kume, pu_ningu_wei_pu_windi_yi_dumonggu_niyau. >

Nyanggu balu

³¹ <<A_jor_du_Bol_Nere_baa_wei_yi_yilau_you, kem_yi_bacamandi_yei_mwa_mwa, yo_siu_wei_candulau_you_wu_yi_yilau.

³² Nuwa_bu_sima_mwa_mwa_kuranu_wei_buri_gawuri_yei_yo_kenu_wei_nuwa_wundu_wundu, cika_ku_taage_kari_puuri_bonggo_kwamali.

³³ Yo_ruu_wei_puuri_a_wai_you_wu_jeu, kwamali_a_wai_you_wu_mi.

³⁴ <<A_dwii_jore_Balaa_wii_sar_wei_pma_bu_wai_you_wu_jeu_kin, <Bambe, mba_bu_yi_wuuri_wa_bonggo_Mbaa_mi, bu_je_lau_ku_nuwa_ruwo_dingin_mba_yake_taawu_sima.

³⁵ Dingin_n_nuu_june_bu_nyii_nggi_jeendi, n_nuu_jii_bu

punggu_gundu, n_yoo_rungge_bu_julunggi_bu,

³⁶ n_yaa_see_bu_paringin_see, n_yaa_cingcing_bu_suwangge, n_woo_jarum_bu_kacangguwe. >

³⁷ <<Nuwa_bu_ning_pisu_wu_nyaa_wa_bwii_lee_wei_kin, <Mbaa_Wu_Gira, yi_ko_min_a_pene_yi_june_yi_jee_min_a, yi_jii_yi_puu_min_gundu_ma_naa?

³⁸ Yi_ko_min_a_pene_ma_rungge, yi_yi_min_a, pero_ma_yaa_see, yi_pari_min_see?

³⁹ Yi_ko_min_a_pene_yaa_cingcing_kana_a_jarum_yi_kaca_min_a? >

⁴⁰ <<Balaa_wii_nyii_wei_lee_kin, <N_woo_sagumbiru_jire, kana_ca_tu_bu_ningaman_wu_wiino_wu_banyina_a_cuudu_ciyamba_muwa_bina, bu_ningangina. >

⁴¹ <<Pero_sa_ru_wei_pma_bu_wai_you_wu_miukin, <Bu_lamanga_poo_bonggo_mu, mba_bu_sentanggi_wa, bu_tembiro_bwala ku_yaa_dumdu, ku_nuwa_menenga_dingin_balaa_buwai_wa_kem_yi_bacamandi_yei.

⁴² Dingin_n_nuu_june_yaa_ku_bu_nyii_nggi_jeendi, n_nuu_jii_yaa_ku_bu_punggu_gundu.

⁴³ N_rungge_yaa_ku_bu_julungge, n_yaa_see_yaa_ku_bu_paringin_see, n_yaa_cingcing_peru_n_woo_jarum_yaa_ku_bu_suwangge. >

⁴⁴ <<Pma_mwaasi_nyii_wei_lee_kin, <Mbaa_Wu_Gira, yi_ko_min_a_pene_yi_june, yi_jii, ma_rungge, ma_yaa_see, ma_yaa_cingcing_peru_ma_jarum_anda_yi_kala_min_bu? >

⁴⁵ <<Yo_nyii_wei_lee_kin, <N_woo_sagumbiru_jire, kana ca_tu_bu_ningaman_bu_wu_wiino_wu_banyina_a_cudu_pmai, bu_ningangin_bu.>>

⁴⁶ <<Nuwa_bwii_teendu_wei_kuule_wu_yaa_matigu_anda_nuwa_bu_ning_pisu_wu_nyaau_a_gawuri_Yamba_wa, aandi_wei_pu_yi_piima_bu_yaa_matigu_wa.>>

26

Bagiraa ciiman Yesu tandau

¹ Pu Yesu mata cegu too_yiringi mwa mwa, a sa_kwatimba ya kin,

² <<Bu_soma_min_Waandi_Yerigu_a_du_daa_rop, nuwa_nyii_wei_Bol_Nere_nuwa_ba_piina_yeu.>>

³ A dwii jore bagiraa_kuruwa yi bagiraa_nuwa_wa, pma_kuranga_buri_caame_bagira_kuruwa, wu_dini_yei_Kayapa,

⁴ pma_cipa_buri_dingin_bataa_Yesu_tukugi_ba_ji_yo,

⁵ Anda pma ce kin, <<Yaa_jor_Waandi_Yerigi, daakal_nuwa_ba_wun_kwai.>>

Nur parman Yesu nunggu a Betani

⁶ Pu Yesu_woo_Betani_a_miringgi_laa_Simon_wu_woo_yi_butangi_nang,

⁷ nure_wu_kangge_baa_yi_kukulo* wu_yi_nunggu_ku_yi_pircu_wang_ku_run_teng, a_parman_yo_dwii_pu_woo_jegu_jeendi.

* 26:7 26:7 Kukulo wii nuwa meneni yi_swel du yi_yilau, du nuwa_yiri kin alabasta.

⁸ Pu_kwatimba_ya_ko_too_yito_pma_bwiyanga_gaanggu_pma_ce_kin, <<Woo_kwala_yo_ca?

⁹ Nunggu_koo_nuwa_na_cuu_yo_yi_ken_tum_ba_nyii_bakuuluwa.>>

¹⁰ Yesu_som_tu_pma_cegu, a_sa_pma_kin, <<Dingin_ca_bu_doma_yi_nure_woo_a_dwii_yiri_tu_nyaayi_tu_ninganginai?

¹¹ Bu_boo_yi_bakuuluwa_kem_yi_mba_kana_pene, anda_yaa_ku_n_sii_wei_kem_yi_mba_kana_pene.

¹² Paringgu_nunggu_ku_run_teng_ku_paringina_buri_koo, a_cipigu_mu_bonggo_boore.

¹³ N_woo_sagumbiru_jire, kana_piya pu_nuwa_wasiru_wei_ciyei_du_teng_dina_a_simma_mwa_mwa, nuwa_ce_wei_tu_ningai_dingin_danggigu_yi_yo,>>

Yahuda lee ba cuu Yesu

¹⁴ A_dwii_jore_wu_wiino_cudu_bu_kwatimba_ya_bu_kwap_sur_rop_bwii, wu_dini_yei_Yahuda_Iskariyoti_a_aara_bonggo_bagiraa_kuruwa_wa,

¹⁵ a_sa_pma_kin, <<Tu_bu_nyiinggu_wei_ca_ka_n_din_yo_war_mbiri?>> Pma_ce_ken_asurpa_kuna_kunong_nyii_yo.

¹⁶ Yake_doo_jore, Yahuda_kasa_nyindi_su_yo_cuuru_wei_yo.

Yesu je jeendi Waandi_Yerigi_kem_yi_kwatimba_ya

¹⁷ A_nyanggu_ku_gawuriyo_a_Waandi_Burodi_wu_yaa_Yisti, kwatimba_Yesu_wa_baanga_pira_kin, <<Ma_kasi

yi menenga jeendi Waandi
Yerigi piyau dingin mo?>>

¹⁸ A nyii lee kin, <<Bu ambira gwei bonggo nere wu kangge bu see min, <Kulum ce kin: Jor mi ninga nem. N je wei Waandi Yerigi kem yi kwatimba mu wa a laa mau.>>

¹⁹ Kwatimba ya bwii ninga cika ku Yesu sa pma ba ninga, pma menenga Waandi Yerigi.

²⁰ Pu nyambiranggu ninga, Yesu si siyau aari jegu jeendi kem yi kwatimba ya kwap sur rop.

²¹ Pu pma boo jegu jeendi, a ce kin, <<N woo sagumbiru jire, wu wiino cudu mbiri cuunggu wei.>>

²² Pma bwiyangga gaanggu, pma toso sagu yo wiino, wiino kin, <<Mbaa Wu Gira, wii mi ne?>>

²³ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Wu diini wai you miringga panane kem yi mi cuunggu wei.

²⁴ Bol Nere bwaaru wei cika ku balgi a dwii ye*j*, anda too yiri bunam bonggo nere wu cuu Bol Nere, kujang ku nuwa na bi bu yo.>>

²⁵ Yahuda wu yo cuuru wei yo a ce kin, <<Kulume, wii mi ru?>> Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ong ma ce.>>

²⁶ Pu pma boo jegu jeendi, Yesu dee kumaa, a wananga Yamba, a gelenga, a nyii kwatimba ya, a ce kin, <<Bu yiya bu jee, too buri mi.>>

²⁷ Pero a dee bosoro gundu inabi, a wananga Yamba, a

nyii pma, a ce kin, <<Mwa mwa bu naa miri.

²⁸ Too tiima muwa, bu twanga tu Yamba kwee yi nuwa ya, bu pardu wei siyei buri dingin pargu sukom welemdi nuwa tum.

²⁹ N woo sagumbiru, yaa ku n Peru wei naagu gundu inabi kopo kwii nyanggu ku n naa wei ku pucu kem yi mba a Lau Mbaa mu.>>

³⁰ Goro pu pma pii pii pma mwatanga Cingu Souri Setun.

Yesu ce kin Bitrus gwelu wei yo

³¹ Goro yito Yesu sa pma kin, <<Yi kum wunaa mwa mwa mbiru bu nyingga wei gorou, dingin balgi miringga lakargar Yamba kin, <N buu wei taage, n jiyo, kan puuri weenu wei.

³² Anda goro pu n wuni n cwii wei gawur mbiri n anggi Galili.>>

³³ Bitrus nyii lee kin, <<Kana, kana we waatu wei buri yi gorou dingin mo, mi yaa ku n waatu wei.>>

³⁴ Yesu see kin, <<Bitrus, n woo sagumou jire, a kum wunaa kamin koloo ba tee teere ma gwelenggu wei daa kunong.>>

³⁵ Anda Bitrus ce kin, <<Kana n booru wei kem yi mo, yaa ku n gweleminu wei>> Pero mwa mwa kwatimba ya bu kangga bwii mwaasi ce yito.

Yesu ce kuru yi kwatimba ya a Gesimani

³⁶ Goro yito Yesu mwati kem yi kwatimba ya a pu

nuwa yiri kin, Gesimani,
a sa pma kin, <<Bu sindi
siyei piña mi n ko_n songge
gawure_n ce_kuru.>>

³⁷ A dee Bitrus yi kwaraa
Sabadi bu rop kem yi yo,
a toso bwiyang gaanggu yi
miyanggu buru.

³⁸ A sa pma kin, <<Bawei
mi twangi yi bwiyang
gaanggu cīka n bwaa. Bu
sindi siyandi piña bu siya
cipigi buri kem yi mi.>>

³⁹ A kosuro banyina a yara,
a suni kau sima, a ce_kuru
kin, <<Mbaa mi, ka nindu
wai wei mo demangin kina
cusugu. Anda dangandi mi
ne, anda too_mai.>>

⁴⁰ A waata bonggo
kwatimba ya baa nyingga
pma diimandi, a pira Bitrus
kin, <<Yaa ku bu puu wei bu
siya cipigi buri kem yi mi
nyan jor banyina ru?

⁴¹ Bu siya cipigi buri, bu
ce_kuru daakal bu yanna
miyam. Bawei kasigu anda
buri yaa dimbire.>>

⁴² A mwati ku rop a ce
kuru kin, <<Mbaa mi, ka yaa
ku nindu wei koo cusugu ba
lamana kopo ka n cusi, yama
dangandi mai ba ningwa.>>

⁴³ Pu waatau a nyingga
pma diimandi dong, dingin
nundi pma ninga kombirom.

⁴⁴ A du pma a waata buri
dong, a ce_kuru ku kunong a
pero tu conggo_ciyei.

⁴⁵ Pero a waata buri
bonggo kwatimba ya a sa
pma kin, <<Bo_ bu boo
diimandi ru? Bu yoronggu
ru? Suwa jor ninga nuwa

uu Bol Nere a war nuwa bu
yi welemdi wa.

⁴⁶ Bu wunongo yi
mwatanga! Nere wu cuugu
mu wii woo_bagu!>>

Nuwa ta Yesu

⁴⁷ Pu boo Yesu woo cegu
ciyeu, Yahuda wu wiino
cuđu bu kwap sur rop bwii
lamuwe kem yi nuwa tum
yi dompouri yi gumongi,
bu bagiraa kuruwa wa yi
bagiraa nuwa wa tumuwe.

⁴⁸ Yo wu nere wu cuuru
wei a ru somdi tu pma
kuranu wei kin, <<Nere wu
kuuna buri wii yo, bu tee.>>

⁴⁹ Ku pma lama, yoko_yoko
Yahuda aara bonggo Yesu see
kin, <<N ci mina kulume,>>
pero a kuunu yo_buri.

⁵⁰ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Basin
mi, ninga tu demuwe.>>

Nuwa bwii twiyongo
parnu wari taa Yesu.

⁵¹ Ku ningwa yito, wu wi
ino cuđu barauwa Yesu a
yaku wai a podo dompoou
you a kaca twiyau kewe
bagira kuruwa a mwariya.

⁵² Yesu se kin, <<Pun
dompoou mou miringga
laa you, dingin wu podo
dompoou boori dompoou.

⁵³ Ma nuu min n pu yigu
Mbaa mi, ba suka bac
mandi tum yoko kina ru?

⁵⁴ Anda ka n ning yito,
ciyei Demteere du ce kin, tagi
ba ningwa yito, nindu wei
nye ba twangwa?>>

⁵⁵ A dwii jore Yesu sa nuwa
bu tum bwii kin, <<Dingin
ca bu baanga yi dompouri
yi gumongi bu tangge cīka n

kuwe? Kana kono nyanggu n sii laa Yambau n pirgu yiri nuwa anda bu tanggu bu.

⁵⁶ Anda too mwa mwa a ningwa palaka ba twanga tu banabindi bala kin nindu wei.» Kwatimba ya mwa mwa du yo a ceendo.

Yesu gawur bagiraa nuwa bu Yudaya wa

⁵⁷ Nuwa bu ta Yesu wa a dee yo bonggo Kayapa kuru wu gira pu kulumba teeringi wa yi bagiraa Yudaya wa kuranga buri.

⁵⁸ Anda Bitrus pong ygantin, a lama bonggo laa kuru wu gira . A diiro sin siyei kem yi nuwa bu swerigu yo wa ba ko tu nindu wei buri.

⁵⁹ Bagira kuruwa yi bagiraa nuwa bu Yudaya wa mwa mwa pma kasigu seedaki leendu a dwii Yesu palaka pma ba ji yo.

⁶⁰ Anda pma nyingga bu kana ca, kana ku baleenda twiyongo.

Cwata goro you nuwa rop twiyongo,

⁶¹ a ce kin, <<Nere woo ce kin, <N puu wei bwiyanggu laa Yambau n mwe nyan daa kunong.>>

⁶² Bur bagira kuruwa wii wuni a sa Yesu kin, <<Yaa ku ma nyii wei lee a dwii weleceu wu nuwa boo cegu a dwii ru?>>

⁶³ Yesu sin siyei tok.

Bagira kuruwa wii sa yo kin, <<N neca mina yi Yamba wii yi piima yi wera sa yiro ka ma Masiya Bol Yamba wai.>>

⁶⁴ Yesu nyii lee kin, <<Ong ciika ku ma ce koo, andan woo sagumbiru pina yi gawure bu kwee wei Bol Nere pisu a wai wu jeu Yambau wu yi Dimbire a bagu miringga tinendi a diyou.>>

⁶⁵ Bagira kuruwa wii pwaranga see yo dingin ba juku bwiyian gaanggu you, a ce kin, <<A ce cewi bwiyangi din Yambai! Dingin ca yi kasigu seedaki wu kanggedong? Suwa, yoko bu nuu koo bwiyangu din Yambau.

⁶⁶ Bu ce min ca? Pma leeman yo kin, <<A yinno boore!>>

⁶⁷ Bur pma tuuman yo tijima kau, pero cumongo. Bu kangga kapanga yo.

⁶⁸ A ce kin, <<Masiya, ka ma banabi wai, sa yiro, wu buu mina we?>>

Bitrus gwela Yesu

⁶⁹ Bitrus woo pisu miringga laa kuru wu bagira , bur bwecanga wu kangge wu twii kewe baa bonggo yo ce kin, <<Mo mwaasi ma woo kem yi Yesu nere wu Galili.>>

⁷⁰ Anda a gwela yo a gawuru pmai mwa mwa kin, <<N som bu tu ma cegi.>>

⁷¹ Pu twiyo nyinou, bwecanga wu kangge wu twii kewe ko yo, a sa nuwa bu pwii bwii kin, <<Wuna nere woo kem yi Yesu wu Nasaret.>>

⁷² A gwela dong, a werenga ce kin, <<N som bu woo nere.>>

⁷³ Gorou banyina pma bu pitindi pwii bwii aanda bonggo Bitrus a ce kin,

<<Manggu, ma woo cudu
pma, dingin miu ce mou a
jukuya.>>

⁷⁴ A toso werenggu kin,
<<Bwiige ba tangge ka n cegu
leendi wai, n som bu nere
woo.>>

Kinongu koloo tee teere.

⁷⁵ Bitrus dangga tu Yesu
sa yo, <<Kamin koloo ba
tee teere, ma gwe lenggu wei
daa kunong min ma songgu
bu.>> A twiyo twalange, a ji
windi wang.

27

Yahuda yaka buri yei

¹ Yi pinu kilang, bagiraa
kuruwa yi bagiraa nuwa wa
mwa mwa pma suwa tu pma
ningu wei ba ji Yesu.

² Pma twala yo, mwatanga
yi yo de bonggo Bilatus wu
twii gomna.

³ Pu Yahuda wu cuu yo
ko nuwa mwar man Yesu
bali boori. A ninga mondo
mondo, a puu ken asurpa
kuna kunong dwii bagiraa
kuruwa wa wii yi bagiraa
nuwa bwii.

⁴ A ce kin, <<N ninga
welem, n cuu nere wu yaa
weleceu.>>

Pma ce kin, Do yiri dono,
too biiki mo.>>

⁵ Yahuda para ken dwii
miringgi laa Yambau, a
mwati yaka buri yei.

⁶ Bagiraa kuruwa wa wii
dee ken dwii a ce kin, <Teeri
lee bu nuwa ba parni doo
ken a betal, dingin too ken
tiimai.>>

⁷ Pma lee ba dee ken dwii
ba ten sima nere wu mweeni

dinendi, dingin ba yo pu
nuwa ting runggawa.

⁸ Twii tono nuwa yiri kin,
Sima Tiima wa lama yoko.

⁹ Too twang tu banabi Ir-
miya cei, <<Pma dee asurpa
kuna kunong, too duu wu
nuwa bu Israila wa ru woo
kin nuwa ba cuu yo.

¹⁰ Pma dee ten sima nere
wu mweeni dinendi cika ku
Mbaa Wu Gira sangge.>>

*Bilatus ningaman Yesu
bali*

¹¹ Yesu tin tiyei gawur
gomna, gomna pira kin,
<<Ma yoogi balaa wu Yudaya
ru?>>

A lee kin, <<Ong cika ku
ma ce koo,>>

¹² Pu bagiraa kuruwa wa yi
bagiraa nuwa wa ce welemdi
a dwii yei, yaa ku nyii lee.

¹³ Bilatus pira kin, <<Ma
yaa nuugu seedaki wu pma
cegu dwii ma ru?>>

¹⁴ Anda Yesu yaa ku sa pma
ciyei, a dwii cewi tu pma
ce dwii yei kana banyina,
gomna riyangga buri wang.

¹⁵ Cika ku gomna mee
ningu, kana sono Waandi
Yerigu yo man nere wiino
wu jarum wu nuwa kasa.

¹⁶ A dwii jore woo nere wu
jarum wu nuwa soma wang
yi ninga wu bwiye, dini yei
Barabas.

¹⁷ Dingin tono pu nuwa
kuranga buri, Bilatus pira
pma kin, <<Wu bu kasi
n man mbira we Barabas
ru, Yesu wu nuwa yiri kin
Masiya ru?>>

¹⁸ Dingin a soma kin pma taa Yesu bonggo you dingin bwii.

¹⁹ Pu Bilatus woo pisu a pisu wu yo ning balu, nure yo ninga man yo tune kin, <<Ma ningamani ya nere wu yaa weleceu woo kana ca dingin reni n turuwa yi dweendi dingin yo.>>

²⁰ Anda kuruwa bu bagiraa wa yi bagiraa nuwa wa pma ciyongo nuwa ba ce kin nuwa ba man Barabas, nuwa ba ji Yesu.

²¹ Gomna pira kin, <<Cudu pmai bu rop, n man mbuwe we?>>

Pma nyii lee kin, <<Barabas.>>

²² Bilatus pira pma kin, <<N ning ca yi Yesu wu nuwa yiri kin Masiya?>>

Mwa mwa pma nyii lee kin, <<Piina yeu ba bwaa.>>

²³ Bilatus pira kin, <<Dingin ca? A ninga weleceu you ca?>>

Anda nuwa bwii cwata kwarindi kin, <<Bu piina yeu!>>

²⁴ Pu Bilatus ko yaa tu yo puu wei, anda pma toso kasigu ruuni, dingin tono a dee gundu a car wari yei gawur nuwa bwii a ce kin, <<N yaa wai dwii boore nere woo, yama tiima you ba siya dwii mbiri!>>

²⁵ Nuwa bwii mwa mwa lee kin, <<Yama tiima ya ba siya dwii yiri yi kwaraa yuwa!>>

²⁶ A man manuwe pma Barabas, a din nuwa waci

Yesu, a nyii Yesu kacara bu Roma wa ba piina yeu.

Kacara ninga man Yesu nyasi

²⁷ Kacara Bilatus de Yesu miringgi caame gomna, pma yiwe kacara mwa mwa kuranga buri bonggo you.

²⁸ Pma wuroman yo see a teeman yo gatangamau ku wucici cika balaa,

²⁹ pma menenga metuwal turi a diiman yo dwii. Pma dee jwalu nyiia a wai wu jeu, pma kun kwiyei gawur yei, pma ningaman yo nyasi cegu kin, <<Bundi, balaa wu Yudaya>>

³⁰ Pma tuuman yo tiima, pero pma dee jwalu ku wai yo kwii a ninga pu buwanggu dwii.

³¹ Goro pu pma mata ninga man yo nyasi, pma teeman yo see yo, pma de yo ba piina yeu.

Piingga Yesu yeu

³² Pu pma twiyonggu, pma kaanga yi nere wu kangge wu gwei Sayirin din yei Simon. Kacara bwii kicanga ba de yeu wii.

³³ Pma baanga pu nuwa yiri kin, Golgota, pitindi yei kin, <<Koko Dwii.>>

³⁴ Pma nyii Yesu gundu inabi casinggi tu kwerek ba naa, anda goro pu tiyau, a kwaanagau.

³⁵ Pu pma piina yeu, pma cwaanga see yo bonggo keegu latombale.

³⁶ Pma sin siyendi, ninga pu swerigu yo.

³⁷ Nuwa bala weleceu you a piina dwii yeu wii nem yi dwii yei kin, <<Wunaa Yesu, balaa nuwa bu Yudaya wa.>>

³⁸ Nuwa piini kuuwa rop kem yi yo_wu wiino wai you_jeu, wu kangge_wai wu miu.

³⁹ Nuwa bu cwiyongu wa ninga pu rweenggu_a gepugu_dwii a ninggu_yo_nyasi,

⁴⁰ cegu_kin, <<Ma ce_min ma repu_wei_Laa Yambau_ma moru_wei_nyan daa kunong, mira_buri_mai, ma julo yeu_woo, ka ma Bol_Yamba wai!>>

⁴¹ Yito_mwaasi_yi_bagiraa kuruwa wa yi_kulumba_teeringi wa yi_bagiraa nuwa wa pma ninga man yo_nyasi.

⁴² Pma cegu_kin, <<Yo_mira bu kangga anda jaanga mirigu_buri_yei! Balaa wu Israila! Yama ba julo dwii yeu_woo, yo mwa yi_lee_wei_jire_yi_yo.

⁴³ Yo_lee_jire_yi_Yamba. Yama Yamba ba mira_yo_ka kasi_yo_wei_dingin a ce_kin, <Yo_Bol_Yamba>>

⁴⁴ Ban kuuwa bu nuwa piina yeu_kem yi_yo_wa rweenga yo_mwaasi.

Boori Yesu

⁴⁵ Yake_cudu_nyanggi_kumjila_laka_sima_bwii_mwa_mwa_kopo_yi_nyambiranggu_jor_du_kunong.

⁴⁶ A jor_du_kunong Yesu yi_yire_yi_duwei_kin, <<Eloj, Eloj, lama sabaktani?>> Pitindi_yei_kin, <<Yamba_mi, Yamba_mi, dingin ca ma manggi_siyei?>>

⁴⁷ Pu pma bu pitindi pwii wa nuwa yito_pma_ce_kin, <<A yigu_Iliya.>>

⁴⁸ Kinongu_wu_kangge_ceero_a_diini_soso_gundu_inabi_ku_jomburom_a_diina_jwalu_a_diiman_Yesu_niyau_ba_naa.

⁴⁹ Bu_kangga_bwii_ce_kin, <<Bu_dwiya_poo_yi_ko_ka_yikwii_Iliya_ba_mira_wei_yo_wai.>>

⁵⁰ Pu Yesu pero yigu_yiru_yi_duwai, piima ya twiyo.

⁵¹ A_dwii_jore_kowe_wu_laa_Yambau_ngerenga_buri_rop_toso_diyou_bee_sima. Sima_sikto_buri_swaringi_gelenga_buri.

⁵² Purongi_wumongo_buri_nuwa_bu_walwal_bu_bwaanga_wa_wunongo_yi_piima.

⁵³ Pma_twiyongo_a_purongi_goro_wungu_Yesu_boore, pma_mwatanga_gwei_du_walwal, pma_juku_buri_pmai_nuwa_tum.

⁵⁴ Pu bagira_kacara_yi_pma_bu_kem_sweringu_Yesu_wa_ko_sima_sikto_buri_yi_mwa_mwa_tu_ningi_wa, pma_nuu_gwasi_wang, pma_ce_kin, <<Manggu_too_Bol_Yamba!>>

⁵⁵ Nurumba_tum_boo_pwii_pma_sugu_kwaara. Pma_pong_Yesu_yake_Galili_pma_kalanggu_yo_wurai.

⁵⁶ A_cudu_bu_boo_pwii_wa, boo_yi_bu_Maryamu_wu_Magadaliya_yi_Maryamu_njaa_Yakubu_yi_Yusupu_yi_njaa_kwaraa_Sabadi_wa.

Tinggu Yesu

⁵⁷ Pu_nyambiranggu_ninga_nem, bagina_wu_kangge_wu

28

gwei Arimatiya a baa, din yei Yusupu, yo_yiri yei woo_cudu kwatimba Yesu wa.

⁵⁸ A aara bonggo Bilatus, a senggo komou Yesu, Bilatus sa nuwa ba nyiia.

⁵⁹ Yusupu diin nuwa cikumanuwe yo_buri Yesu a yeu, a kumbulo yi lawan wu walwal.

⁶⁰ A diin yo_a puri yei du puci du wuli dwii sweli. A cenni sweli du duwi nyan puri dwii a mwati.

⁶¹ Maryamu Magadaliya yi Maryamu wu kangge wii pma pisindi puri dwii.

Nuwa bu swerigu puri Yesu wa

⁶² Ku lam pinu nyanggu sabadu, bagiraa kuruwa wa yi Parisayo aanda bonggo Bilatus.

⁶³ Pma ce_kin, <<Nere_wu gira, yi dangga tu nere_wu ciyeni nuwa woo_cei pu boo_woo_yo_pii mau kin, <Goro daa kunong n wuni wei_yi_pii ma dong.>

⁶⁴ Dingin tono diin nuwa ba swera puri dwii nyan daa kunong, dakali, kwatimba ya ba jinda buri yei, ba sa nuwa kin a wuni bonggo boore, Ka ningdi yito ciyeni tu goro yo_gwalu wei_tu gawuriyo.>>

⁶⁵ Bilatus nyii lee kin, <<Bu dee_kacara bu sweru_wei_wa bu ambira puri dwii bu swera nyan dimbiri mbire.>>

⁶⁶ Pma aanda puri dwii, pma dii mwalinggi dwii sweli dwii, diini kacara ba swera.

Wunggu Yesu boore

¹ Goro nyanggu Sabadu yi pin kilang a nyanggu Laadi, Maryamu wu gwei Magadaliya yi Maryamu wu kangge wii pma mwatanga ba suwa puri dwii.

² Sima sikto buri wang, dingin bacama Mbaa Wu Gira a julio diyou Yambau, a aara puri dwii, a gumbulo swel dwii a siina dwii yei.

³ A nyilanggu, see yo populok ciika cankar.

⁴ Nuwa bu swerigu wa pma nuu_gwasieyi pma remcuwa yaranga ciika nuwa bu bwaanggi wa.

⁵ Bacama wii sa nurumba wii kin, <<Bu nuu_ya gwasi, dingin n soma bu kasigu Yesu wu nuwa piina yeu.

⁶ Yaa poo, a wuni ciika ku ceu, bambe bu ko pu nuwa kendau.

⁷ Bu ambira kilang kilang bu sa kwatimba ya, <A wuni bonggo boore, anda woo_songma Galili a gawur mbiri. Bu kwee_wei_yo_pwii. > Yoko_n sambira.>>

⁸ Dingin tono nurumba bwii yala buri du puri dwii yi gwasi, yi_buri_degdeg, pma ceendo ba sa kwatimba ya.

⁹ Kinangu kwii Yesu baa bonggo pmau ce_kin, <<N cigu_mbiri.>> Pma baanga bonggo_you_kwiino mwar yei a kuraman yo_sima.

¹⁰ Yesu sa pma kin, <<Bu nuu_ya gwasi, bu ambira bu sa ciyamba muwa ba

aanda Galili, pma konggu_wei pwii.>>

Ciyei du nuwa bu swerigu_puri Yesu dee

¹¹ Pu nurumba bwii boo_nyinou, bu kangga cuđu_nuwa bu swerigu_puri Yesu wa_mwatanga miringga_gwei a sa bagiraa kuruwa wa_kana ca tu ningwa.

¹² Pu bagiraa kuruwa wa_kaanga yi bagiraa nuwa wa, pma sedo pwii, pma nyii_kacara bwii ken tum.

¹³ Pma ba sa pma kin, <<Bu_sa nuwa min, <Kwatiimba ya_baanga yi kume ba jinda yo_pu yi boo diimandu.>>>

¹⁴ Ka doo ciyei lam bonggo_gomna, yo nyan dwii yiri_yi diramanu_wei yo gaanggu_pero yi yiki mbiri_wei a_kuule.>>

¹⁵ Dingin tono pma dee ken_dwii ninga tu nuwa sa pmai. Woo_labar wasi buri kwaara_bonggo nuwa bu Yudaya wa_a baa kin na nyanggu.

Teeri du girai

¹⁶ Kwatiimba ya bu kwap_sur wiino bwii a aanda Galili, a cingu ku Yesu sa pmau.

¹⁷ Pu ko yo, pma kuraman_yo sima anda bu kangga lee_bu kin wii Yesu.

¹⁸ Yesu baa bonggo pmau a_ce kin, <<Mwa mwa dimbire_wu diyou yi sima nuwa_nyingge

¹⁹ Dingin tono bu ambira_a kana piyau miringga sima_bu yiwe nuwa mwa mwa_ba yoo kwatiimba muwa, bu ningaman pma batisima_miringgi din Mbaate yi

du Bwiya yi du Bawei du_Walwal.

²⁰ Bu pir pma ba ninga_pongondi yi kana ca tu n sa_mbirai Jire, n woo kem yi_mba kana pene pene, kopo_nyanggu gvatugu simai.>>

COL

*Bulus a ci nuwa bu ponggu
bu gwei Kolosi wa*

¹ Wuna lakargar baa bonggo Bulus, nere tumandi Masiya Yesu wu Yamba seka cuunggi dangandi yei yi Timoti bagon yire.

² Yi boo balaman nuwa Yamba bu gwei Kolosi wa, ciyamba yuwa bu yi jire miringgi Masiya wa.

Yama boo niju yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Mbao yire ba siya kem yi mba.

*Bulus ceman kuru nuwa
bu ponggu bu Kolosi wa*

³ Kana donojore du yi cegu kuru dingin mba, yi wanana Yamba, Mbao, Mbao Wu Gira Yesu Masiya yire,

⁴ dingin yi nuu leegu jire mbiru miringgi Masiya Yesu yi kangam wu bu ningaman nuwa Yamba wa mwa mwa.

⁵ Bu ninga yito dingin manam niju wu nuwa ruu mbiro diyou, bu gacila bu nuu labar manam niju a bonggo ciyei jirei, du twii ciyei du teng.

⁶ Ciyei du teng du bambuwe a jegu gawuru, a giru a sima mwa mwa, cika ku ninggu buru a cudu mbiri yake jor du bu nuwa pero bu kuranga boo nij Yambau miringgi jire.

⁷ Bu tilanga bonggo Abaparas bagon wurai yire wu yi kangne, wu ning wurai Masiya yi jirei dingin yo.

⁸ Yo sa yiri duu kangam ku bu ningi miringgi Bawei.

⁹ Dingin tono, yake nyanggu ku yi nuu tu bu ningi, yaa ku lara cegu kuru dingin mba palaka Yamba ba twanga mbira yi somgu tu kasi bu ninga a bonggo somandi yi kurandi tu Bawei nyii.

¹⁰ Dingin bu ninga pisu wu nyaau wu nyij wei giru Mbao Wu Gira pero diramanu wei yo gaanggu, ninga mbire ba juiki kana dono wurai du nyaai, yi giru miringgi somgu Yambau.

¹¹ Yi boo cegu kuru min, Yamba ba ciko mbiro yi kana wono dimbire cuunggi dimbire yo, wu yi yilau, palaka bu nyingga bogu gaanggu yi kanadi yi dirang gaanggu.

¹² Pero bu wananga Mbao yire, yo wu dina bu yinno nyingga gedel kem yi nuwa Yamba wa bu miringgi lau ku rang.

Yesu Masiya a gwala kana ca

¹³ Yamba mira yiro kuu lau Balaa Buwai ku rim, a de yiwe kuu lau Bol yo, wu kangne,

¹⁴ Wu waka yiro, pero a par siyei sukom welem yiru.

¹⁵ Nuwa yaa kwei Yamba, anda Masiya wii yo wekilei Yamba wu nuwa yaa kwei wii. Wii yo woo yi dimbire a dwii tu Yamba ruwo mwa mwa.

¹⁶ Dingin Yamba ruu yiringgi mwa mwa a bonggo you, yiringgi tu diyou yi tu

simai, tu nuwa kwei yi tu nuwa yaa kwei, kana lau kana dimbire, kana balamba kana lauri, mwa mwa yiringi Yamba ruwo bonggo you pero dingin yo.

¹⁷ Yo woo pu boo Yamba ruu bu yiringi mwa mwa, pero yo diini yiringi mwa mwa yoo a pisu pmau.

¹⁸ Yo yoogi dwii buri, wu twii ikkilisiya. Yo too toson taawu kana ca, wii yo wu Yamba wun yo gawuriyo a boore, palaka a miringga kana ca yo ba yo wu gira.

¹⁹ Yamba kasa kana ku Masiya yoo nere, yo cimacima yi Yamba a kana wono nyinou mwa,

²⁰ pero a bonggo Masiya a sipa kana ca yi yo, kana yiri tu simai yi tu diyou, a depidau gaanggu bonggo pargusiyau tiima ya a dwii yeu.

²¹ Doo, mba bu kwaara yi Yamba, pero bu yoogi bacemba ya, dingin yiringi tu bwii tu bu ningai pero bu danggai.

²² Anda yoko Yamba diini Masiya ba yoo yi buri cika nere ba bwaa ba sipa mbira yi buri yei, palaka bu ninga walwal a gawuri yei, yaa dire pero yaa weleceu.

²³ Anda bu tina leegu jirei mburu cingcing, bu laamani ya bonggo manam nii wu bu boo yi tono bonggo ciyei du teng. Too ciyei du teng du bu nuwa, du nuwa wasiman kana we a sima, wu mi Bulus n yoogi kewe n wasiya.

Wurai Bulus dingin Ikkilisiya

²⁴ N woo yi buri degdeg dingin kuule wu n tiigu dingin mba, pero n kasi a buri mi n twanga tu nyonai cuunggi kuulu Masiya dingin buri yei su twii ikkilisiya.

²⁵ Mi n yoogi kewe ikkilisiya, dingin Yamba nyiingga dingman yo dingin mba, palaka n sambiri ciyei Yamba cimacima,

²⁶ Ciyei Yambai du n sagumbiru doo, too tu tukugai yake ba doo doo, anda yoko Yamba juki nuwa ya.

²⁷ A bonggo nuwa Yamba bwii, Yamba seka ba juku nyaau ku yi yila ku tukugau, a miringga nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, wii Masiya a pisu miringga mbiri, manam niu wii yila.

²⁸ Wii yo yi wasigu ciyei a dwii yei, yi ningaman kana we dikacene, jukugu kana we yi somandi yiri mwa mwa, palaka yi de kana we biigi a miringga Masiya.

²⁹ Dingin tono n ningi wurai yi kwasan kwii, yi dimbir Masiya wu wurai miringga mi.

2

¹ Too tu diina n kasi bu som kwasang kwii wurai du n ninga dingin mba, pero yi pma bu Laudikiya wa, yi bu tii bu kogu mu wa.

² N ninga yito dingin n kasi pma ba ciko buri miringga gaanggu pero ba neca dwii miringga kangam, palaka

pma ba nyingga wuure, jor du pma kuranga pero pma lee yi jire, pero ba som tu tukugai tu Yambai, wu wii Masiya.

³ Yo wu mwa mwa nyaau somandi yi kurandi tukugi miringga yei.

⁴ N sagumbiru too yiringgi palaka kana we ba wele mbir ya yi cewi tu cika jire anda twii leendi.

⁵ Kana pu n yaa kem yi mba miringga buri ne, anda n woo kem yi mba miringga bawei, pero n woo ningi buri degdeg ku n nuu pongondi mbiri yi pitu mbiru miringga leegu jire bonggo Masiya.

Param buru miringga Masiya

⁶ Yake ku bu lee Masiya Yesu too Mbaa Wu Gira, bu ninga pisu naapu yi yo pero bu ninga pongondi yi yo.

⁷ Bu ru swandi pero bu mo buri miringga yei, yi pitu yi dimbire miringga leegu jire mbiru cika ku yi juku mbira, bu ninga pu wandima.

⁸ Bu ruun tuwe kana we ba dii mbiri ya bu ninga pongondi yi somandi tu nyoi, tu twii ciyendi yi dangandi nuwai. Tu pma jukugu twii teeringi tu simai tibak, twii tu Masiya ne.

⁹ Dingin a miringga Masiya, Yamba juku buri yei cimacima yi yo,

¹⁰ pero a bonggo naapu mbiru yi Masiya, bu yoo nuwa bu twanggi wa, yo wu jeegi lau dwii balaamba yi

dwii dimbire baweingi mwa mwa.

¹¹ A bonggo naapu mbiru yi yo, nuwa mwar mbiri gwane, twii mwargu gwane ku nuwa ningi yi wai ne anda kwii ku Masiya. Yo dema mbir ningandi buri.

¹² Jor du nuwa ningambiri batisima a ninga cika nuwa tin mbiro kem yi Masiya, pero a jor du nuwa wun mbiro batisima a ninga cika bu wunongo kem yi Masiya bonggo leegu jire mbiru yi dimbir Yamba, wu wun Masiya a boore.

¹³ Nang bu cika nuwa bu bwanggi wa dingin welemdi mbiri, dingin gaanggu mbiru twanggi yi welemdi, anda Yamba nyimbiri piima kem yi Masiya, pero a para sukom welemdi yiri mwa mwa.

¹⁴ A deman siyei bali su dwii yiri dingin dwal pongondi yi teeringi nuwa bu Yudaya wa, Yamba demana bonggo piingga yeu.

¹⁵ A gwala dimbir baweingi yi wu lauri, a dwiyyanga pma melma a gawuri nuwai, a gwala dimbiri pmo a dwii yeu wii.

¹⁶ Dingin tono, bu lee ya kana we ba ko mbira yi welem dwii yiri tu bu jei kana tu bu nai, kana dingin bu yaa ningi waandi su pma ningi, kana waandi pwalau ku pucu kana cwaagu nyanggu Sabadu.

¹⁷ Too wekilei yiringi tu too baayi, anda Masiya wii yo wu manggu.

¹⁸ Dingin tono, bu lee ya kana we ba dii mbira bu ninga cingon dwii wu leendu, yi kuraman sima bacamandi, ka bu pong tu pma jukugi yaa ku bu kinggu wei woriri tu Yamba ninga mbir alkawal. pma cegu kin, pma ko somdi a dwii too yiringi pero gaanggiri pmai tu bwii ciyeni pma ba gira dwii.

¹⁹ Koo duu nuwau yaa naapu yi Masiya, yo wu twii dwii buri. Masiya wii yo neca buri swii mwa mwa ba yoo tu tui no, cika ku penendi yi kiri neca buri, ba gira cika ku Yamba kasu girau.

²⁰ Yake ku bwaanga kem yi Masiya a pera mbira a bonggo ponggu teering tu simai, dingin ca karai kwii bu ninggu pisu cika nuwa bu pong teering tu sima wa,

²¹ cika teeringi tu ce kin, <<Bu tar! ya! Bu tii ya! Bu mwani ya!>>?

²² Too yiringi mwa mwa tagi ba bwiiwa, dingin too teeringi, yi yiringi tu nuwa jukuri.

²³ Pma dangandi kin too teeringi jukuri pwii, diini pma ba ninga kwasan kwii pala ba jukuya kin pmai ponggu Yamba ku dinggu, diini pma cingon dwii ku leendi, diini ba turongo buri pmai wang, anda yaa dimbire ba ja pma tumgu ningandi buri tu bwii.

3

¹ Yake ku bu wunongo kem yi Masiya, bu man nii a yiringi tu diyou, pu Masiya woo pisu a pu yilau pu Yamba miru.

² Bu ninga dangandi yiringi tu diyou, bu ningi ya a dwii yiringi tu simai.

³ Dingin bu bwaangi miringga ninga buri, anda piima mba tukugi kem yi Masiya bonggo Yambau.

⁴ Nyanggu ku Masiya yo wu twii piima mba baa, mba mwaasi bu baanga wei kem yi yo miringga yilau you.

⁵ Dingin tono bu lara kana tono wurang buri. Ba bu taari, pusi, miyandi, kasigu yiringi tu bwii, yawo, wu twii kuraman sima buwai.

⁶ Dingin soo welemdi sukom Yambau woo baayi dwii nuwa bu tum too yiringi wa.

⁷ Nang kwii bu tum too yiringi, pu bu pisindi miringga buri.

⁸ Anda yoku bu lara too yiringi, ba bu sukom, cene, cere, bwiyanggu dinu, yi cewi tu bwii a nyandi mbiri.

⁹ Bu mwaramani ya leendi buri mbiri, yake ku bu du ninga mbiri wu nang,

¹⁰ bu yoo nuwa bu puci wa, bu wakuwa, too buri su puci Yamba mwe, yo wakugu ba yoo cika yo, palaka ba diina bu kuranga yo kundi.

¹¹ yake ku bu yoo nuwa bu puci wa, yoku yaa ner wu Yudaya, kana ner wu yaa yoogi ner Yudaya, wu mwargi gwane yi wu yaa mwargi gwane, rungge, wu

yaa pwiyagi, kewe kana wu
yaa yoogi kewe, anda Masiya
wii yo_neca yiro mwa mwa.

¹² Dingin to_no, mba nuwa
bu Yamba sekwa wa, bu wal-
wal bu kangni wa, bu yoo_
nuwa bu yi_bunam wa, nuwa
bu yi_kalanggu wa, yi_cinggi_
dwii wa, bubuk wa pero yi
kanadi wa.

¹³ Bu ninga kanadi yi_k
kana we, pero ka wu kanggi
bwiiya mbiri gaanggu bu
paraman yo_sukom, bu par
siyei sukom ciка ku Mbaa
Wu Gira par siyei sukom
mbiru.

¹⁴ Tu gwala mwa mwa
bu ninga kangam, dingin
kangam wii yo_diini kana we
ba teса dwii ku nyaau.

¹⁵ Yama pidau gaanggu wu
bonggo Masiya ba jee lau a
gaanggiri mbiri, yake_ku bu
yoogi ner wiino, Yamba yi_mbira
dingin pidau gaanggu.
Bu yoo_nuwa bu yi_wandima
wa.

¹⁶ Yama ciyei Masiya ba
siiна gaanggu mbiru kana
dono_jore, bu piр buri mbiri,
bu ningaman buri mbiri
dikacene yi_pwii wang, bu
piи piи lakargar piiyangi, yi_piiyangi
terenggu Yambai, yi_piiyangi
Bawei, yi_wandima
bonggo Yamba miringga
gaanggiri mbiri.

¹⁷ Kana ca tu bu ning wei
kana bonggo cegu ciyei kana
bonggo ningi, bu ninga tu
nuwa bu ponggu Mbaa Wu
Gira Yesu ningi, bu wananga
Yamba Kwiite a bonggo
Masiya.

Pisu_wu_daa_laa_nuwa_bu_pongguwa

¹⁸ Nurumba, bu ninga
pongondi yi_bwiyamba mba
ciка ku daaya nuwa bu
pongguwa ba ninga.

¹⁹ Bwiyamba, bu kang-
man nurumba mba, bu
ningamani ya pma cene.

²⁰ Kwaraa, bu ninga
pongondi yi_kwiimba mba
miringga kana ca, dingin too_
tu diraman gaanggu Mbaa
Wu Gira.

²¹ Kwiimba, bu bwiyamani
ya gaanggiri kwaraa mba,
dakali gaanggiri pmai ba
yara.

²² Kewaa, bu ninga
pongondi yi_bagiraa mba
miringga kana ca, bu ningi
ya a nundi pmai tibak, ciка
ku nuwa bu kangga ningi
dingin nuwa ba wandi pma,
anda bu ninga yi_gaanggu_
kiino bu nyiigu giru Mbaa
Wu Gira.

²³ Kana ca tu bu ning
wei, bu ninga yi_gaanggu_
mbiru mwa mwa ciка ku
bu ningaman Mbaa Wu Gira,
anda nerine,

²⁴ dingin bu soma bu yiru
wei woriri tu Mbaa Wu Gira
ruuman nuwa ya. Dingin
Mbaa Wu Gira Masiya wii yo
bu ningaman yo_wurai.

²⁵ Kana we_wu ninga tu yaa
kundi yiru wei woriri tu yaa
kundi, Yamba yaa seki.

4

¹ Bagiraa, bu ningaman
kewaa mba tu [daaya]
[cimacima], dingin bu soma

min mba mwaasi bagira
mbir woo diyou.

Dikacene

² Bu kwasi kwii cegu kuru kem yi ruunggu tuwe yi wandima.

³ Pero bu ce yir kuru, Yamba ba wun yiri nyinou yi wasi ciyei yei, palaka yi wasi ciyei du tukugai a dwii Kristo du nuwa twalangge dingin tonoi.

⁴ Bu ce kuru n wasiya kundi cika ku daaya n ninga.

⁵ Bu sindi siyandi yi pwii cudi nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa, bu ninga wurai yi jore du bu nyingai.

⁶ Yama cewi mbiri ba yoo tu yi kalanggu pero teng kana dono jore, palaka bu puu nyiigu lee wu daaya kana we wu ninga mbir pira.

Cima bu cwata goro wa

⁷ Bagon yire Tikikus wu yi kangne, wu ningi wurai Masiya yi jire basin wurai yire miringgi Mbao Wu Gira, sa mbiru wei kana ca a dwii mi.

⁸ N woo tum yo bonggo mbiru palaka ba sa mbiru tu yi miri pero ba ciko gaanggiri mbira.

⁹ Baa wei kem yi Onisimus bagon yire wu yi kangne wu yi jire, yo wu twii bagon mbire. Pma sa mbiru kana ca tu pinai.

¹⁰ Bagon mi Aristakus wu woo jarum woo cigu mbiru yi Markus wu kaka pmo kiino yi Barnabas woo cigu mbiru mwaasi. Wii yo wu n

sa mbir ciyei a dwii yei min, ka baayi bu yiya wari rop.

¹¹ Jocuwa wu nuwa yir kin Yustus woo cigu mbiru mwaasi. Boo nuwa bu kunong boo a ninggu wurai Lau Yambau kem yi mi a cudi nuwa Yudaya bu ponggu wa, pma cingongin gaanggu.

¹² Abaparas kewe Masiya Yesu yo wu twii bagon mbiri, woo cigu mbiru. Woo cegu kuru yi kwasam kwiiu dingin mba, palaka bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire a miringgi tu Yamba kasi bu ningai mwa mwa, bu siya twanggi pero bu yoo yi kurandi tu manggu.

¹³ N kasi n sambira manggu a ninga wurai wang dingin mba yi nuwa bu gwei Laudikiya wa yi bu gwei Hirapolis wa.

¹⁴ Luka wu yi kangne, nere wu pu nyinou yi Dimas woo cigu mbiru.

¹⁵ Bu lam ciima muwa, ciyamba bu Laudikiya wa, yi Nimpa yi ikkilisiya wu laa you.

¹⁶ Goro pu bu ce lakargar woo a cudi mbiri, bu tumman nuwa bu ponggu bu gwei Laudikiya ba ce mwa, pero bu ce wu nuwa tumman nuwa bu .

¹⁷ Bu sa Arkipus min, <<Ba kwasi kwii ma mata wurai du Mbao Wu Gira nyii minai>>.

¹⁸ Mi Bulus, n woo bala mbiri binaa ciima yi wai mu, bu dangga mi miringgi cali, boo nii Yambau ba siya kem yi mba.

1TH

¹ Wunaa lakargar twiwe bonggo Bulus yi Silas yi Timoti, aari bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yesu wa bu gwei Tasalonika bu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya. Boo niiu yi pidau gaanggu ba siya kem yi mba.

Yi ningu wandima dingin leegu jire nuwa bu Tasalonika wa

² Yi wanana Yamba kana pene pene dingin mwa mwa mbiru pero yi boo ce kuru nyikirkik dingin mba.

³ Yi boo danggimbiri a gawuri Yamba yire yi Mbaa yire, wurangi mbiri tu bonggo leegu jire, yi wurangi kangam mbiru tu bu ninggi, yi bogu gaanggu mbiru bonggo manam niiu mbiru miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

⁴ Ciyamba muwa bu Yamba kangman pma wa, yi soma min Yamba sekambira bu yoo nuwa ya,

⁵ dingin ciyei du teng du yi dembuwe yaa bonggo bene tibak, anda bonggo diimbire, yi Bawei du Walwal, yi leegu miringgu gaanggu jungulong. Bu soma yi duu pisu wu yi ninga a cudu mbiri dingin mba.

⁶ Bu tila yiro yi Mbaa wu Gira, dingin bu lee ciyei Yambai miringi tiigu kuule yi bur degdeg bonggo Bawei du Walwal.

⁷ Dingin tono bu yoo nuwa bu, nuwa bu lee jire wa mwa mwa, tilanu wei ninga mbire a sima Makidoniya yi sima Akaya wa.

⁸ Ciyei Mbaa wu Gira wasi buri bonggo mbire, yaa Makidoniya yi Akaya yi wundu anda leegu jire mbiru bonggo Ciyei Mbaa wu Gira a lama kana piyau, Dingin tono yaa tu yi ce wei a dwii leegu jire mbiru,

⁹ dingin pma ce ciyei dwii kanda ku bu yi yiro. Pma sa yiro kanda ku bu lee jire yi Yamba, bu kwa buwangi, bu kuraman sima Yamba wu manggu pero yi piima,

¹⁰ pero bu yamgu Bol yo wu baa wei diyou Yambau, Yesu wu yo wun yo boore, wu mira yiro bonggo sukum Yamba wu wo bagu.

2

Wurai Bulus a Tasalonika

¹ Ciayamba, mba yiri mbiri bu soma min bagu yiru bonggo mbiru yaa ku siya nyo.

² Kana ku diwo you, nuwa pu yiri kuule yi rweendi a Pilipi cika ku bu somau, yi kalanggu Yamba yire, yi wasimbiri ciyei du teng a cudu kwaangi wang.

³ Dingin ciyei Yambarai du yi wasimbirai yaa miringgi dwii liyari, yaa bonggo dangandi yiri tu bwii, pero yi yaa ciyengumbiri.

⁴ Anda yi wasigu cika nuwa bu Yamba lee yi pma wa, pero a nyii pma

dingiman wasigu ciyei du teng. Yi yaa kasugu yi diraman gaanggu nuwa anda yi kasi yi diraman gaanggu Yamba, yo wu cuu tu gaanggi.

⁵ Bu soma yaa ku yi ce ciyei yi bene du teng, yaa ku yi ce ciyei yi tuko yawo yire. Yamba yoogi seedaki yire.

⁶ Yi yaa kasugu nuwa ba wandiyiro, kana bonggo mbiru kana bonggo weu, na yi kasugu wej, na ninga wurai yi giru yiru ku nuwa tumandi bu Masiya wa, na yi kasa kalanggu.

⁷ Anda yi yoo nuwa bu yi kanadi wa a bonggo mbiru, cika ku njaate sweri kwaraa ya, yi swerambira yito.

⁸ Dingin yi kangmbiri wang, yi ninga bur degdeg yi wasimbiri ciyei du teng du Yambai, bur too ne anda yi nyii piima yuwa dingin mba, dingin bu boo gaanggu yiru.

⁹ Ciyamba, yi kasi bu dangga yi wurai yi kuule wu yi boo tiigu kume yi nyanggu dingin wasigu ciyei Yambai du teng dakali yi yoombiri dingman.

¹⁰ Bu yoogi seedaki, yito mwaasi a bonggo Yambau, kanda ku yi ninga pisu wu walwal yi tumgu tu nyaayi pero yaa weleceu, a cudu mbiri bu lee jire wa.

¹¹ Cika ku bu somau yi ningaman kana wono mbire cika ku kwiite ningaman kwaraa ya.

¹² Yi cikombira, yi dorambiri gaanggu pero yi

senggombira bu ninga pisu wu daaya gawuri Yambai, yo wu yimbira miringi lau you yi yila you.

¹³ Pero yi boo wanani Yamba kana pene, dingin a jor du bu lee yi ciyei Yambai du bu nuugu bonggo yiru doo, yaa ku bu lee cika too ciyei neri, anda bu lee manggu too ciyei Yambai, du dinggu du wurai bonggo mba bu lee jire wa.

¹⁴ Ciyamba, bu yoo nuwa bu tilanggu nuwa bu ponggu Yamba wa a sima Yudaya wa bu miringga Masiya Yesu, bu tii kuule a bonggo nuwa mba cika ku nuwa bwii tii kuule bonggo nuwa Yudaya wa.

¹⁵ Pma ji Mbaa Wu gira Yesu yi banabindi pero a kee yiro. Pma bwiyaman gaanggu Yamba wang, pma ninggu cere yi kana we.

¹⁶ Pma kwasugu kwii ba ja yire cegu ciyei yi nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa palaka ba yilaniya. A bonggo ninggu yito pma gamaman buri pmai welemdi. Anda sukum Yambau gicila juluman pma.

Bulus kasa ba waata buri a Tasalonika

¹⁷ Ciyamba, jor du yi cwaanga buri yi mba nyan jore banyina, a buri tibak anda dangandi yiri too kem yi mba, yi kasigu pero yi kwasigu kwii yi kombira nunge yi nunge.

¹⁸ Yi kasa bagu bonggo mbiri, mi Bulus n ninga pu kasugu bagu yaa daa kiino

anda Balaa Buwai laka nyinou.

¹⁹ Dingin manam nii yiru, yi dirang gaanggu yiru yi metuwal gorsondi a bonggo. Mbaa wu Gira Yesu nyanggu ku baa wei, bwii mba ne ru?

²⁰ Ku jireu, gorsondi yi dirang gaanggu yiru bwii mba.

3

¹ Dingin tono yaa ku yi pu bogu gaanggu, yi ko a gwala yi sindi siyei a gwei Atina yo wundu yiru.

² Yi tum Timoti bagon yire yi basin yire a wurai Yambai miringga wasugu ciyei du teng du Masiya. Yi tuma ba cwatambiri dimbire pero ba cikombira miringga leegu jireu,

³ palaka kana we gaanggu you ba yariya dingin kuule. Anda mba yiri mbiri bu soma min too tu dwii yiri.

⁴ Ku jireu, pu yi boo kem yi mba, yi gicila yi sambira min, yi tii wei kuule. Manggu a ningwa yitwii cika ku bu somau.

⁵ Dingin tono, n jaanga bogu gaanggu kana banyina, n tuma min n nuu labar leegu jire mbiri. N nuugu gwasu ko mwa Balaa Buwai ba teembira miyandi, bu yaranga, wurai yiri ba siya nyo.

⁶ Anda yoko Timoti waata buri bonggo mbire, a de yiwe ciyei du teng dwii leegu jireu yi kangam mbiri. Pero a sayiro kin bu boo yi danganzi tu nyaayi a dwii yiri, pero bu kasi bu koyiro, cika

ku yo mwa yi kasigu yi kombira.

⁷ Dingin tono ciyamba, leegu jire mbiri a cikoyiro miringga mwa mwa turom yi kuule wu yi boo miri.

⁸ Yoko mere, yi para buri yake ku bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire miringga Mbaa wu Gira.

⁹ Wandima ya ca bu yi ningamanu wei Yamba, a dwii diran gaanggu yiru a gawuri Yambai dingin mba?

¹⁰ Kume yi nyanggu yi kwasigu kwiiu cegu kuru yi kombira kau yi kau, yi kalambira pu bu dwalanggi miringga leegu jire mbiri.

¹¹ Yama Yamba Mbaa yire yo yiri yei yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu ba caryiri nyinou yi baanga bonggo mbiri.

¹² Yama Mbaa wu Gira ba cwatambiri kangam wang dwii kana wono mbire yi nuwa mwa mwa, cika ku yi ningambirau.

¹³ Yama ba ciko gaanggiri mbiri bu ninga pisu wu walwal, bu yoo yaa welem a gawuri Yamba yire yi Mbaa yire, kopo nyanggu ku Mbaa wu Gira Yesu baa wei kem yi mwa mwa nuwa bu bwii boywa wa.

4

Pisu wu Yamba kasu

¹ Dingin tono tu cwata gorou, ciyamba, yi senggumbiru pero yi boo cikugumbiru dingin Mbaa wu Gira Yesu, bu ninga pisu wu nyaau, pisu wu

diramanu wei gaanggu Yamba, cika ku bu tilanga bonggo_yiru. Kana ku bu boo ninggu pisu yito, bu kwasi kwii bu ninga yito.

² Bu soma ciyei du yi sagumbiru a bonggo Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu.

³ Yamba kasi bu ninga walwal. Dingin tono bu cwaa kana kono duu taari.

⁴ Kana we ba som kanda ku sii wei kem yi nur* yo walwal yi nyiigu giru,

⁵ yaa miyandi taari cika ku nuwa bu sombu Yamba wa ninguu.

⁶ Kana we ba ningamaniya bagon yo tuwe, kana ba ningaman yo yiri cika too. Mbaa wu Gira ningamanu wei bali nuwa bu tum too yiring, cika ku yi sambira gawuriyo, pero yi ningambiri dikacene.

⁷ Dingin Yamba yiyirubu kin yi ninga pusl anda kin yi ninga pisu wu walwal.

⁸ Dingin tono, kana we wu kwaa doo ciyei yaa ku kwaa nere anda a kwaa Yamba, yo wu nyimbir Bawei du Walwal.

⁹ Yaa tagi nuwa ba balambiri bala a dwii ku bu kangmanu wei buri, dingin Yamba jukumbira kin bu kangman kana wono mbire.

¹⁰ Manggu bu ningaman kangam mwa mwa kiyaa nuwa bu ponggu bu sima Makidoniya wa. Kiyaa, yi boo cikugumbiru bu cwata ninggu yito.

¹¹ Bu kwasi kwii bu ninga pisu wu daayau, bu ninga tu gawuri mbiri, bu ninga wurai yi war mbiri, cika ku yi jukumbirau.

¹² Ka bu ning yito bu yo wei nuwa bu nyaa wa, a bonggo nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa pero bu daaniya laa bonggo kana we.

Watugu Mbaa wu Gira

¹³ Ciayamba, yi yaa kasi bu yooya yaa somandi a dwii pma bu daa diima miringi Yesu wa, pma bu bwaanga wa, dingin bu ningya bwiyang gaanggu cika nuwa bu yaa manam niuu wa.

¹⁴ Yake ku yi lee jire min, Yesu bwaa wuni, dingin tono yi lee jire pma bu daa diima kem yi Yesu wa, Yamba de wei pma kem yi Yesu.

¹⁵ Cuunggi ciyei Mbaa wu Gira, yo bu yi boo yi piima wa a jor du Mbaa wu Gira baa wei, yaa ku yi gicilu wei nuwa bu bwaanga wunonggu.

¹⁶ Dingin Mbaa wu Gira yiri yei julo wei a diyou kem yi yire yi duwei yi miu bacama wu gira pero yi wuugu jume Yamba. Pma bu bwaanga miringi Masiya wunonu wei gawuriyo.

¹⁷ Goro yito yo bu yi boo yi piima wa a dwii jore, nuwa de yir wei diyou kem yi pma miringi tinendi, palaka yi kaanga yi Mbaa Wu Gira a diyou. Yi sindi siyei kem

* 4:4 4:4 Som wei kanda ku sii wei kem yi nur yo, kana ku taru wei buri yei

yi Mbaa Wu Gira kana pene pene.

¹⁸ Dingin tono bu ciko buri yi doo ciyei.

5

¹ Ciyamba, a dwii jorondi yi daandi su too yiringi ningdu wei, yaa tagi yi balambira,

² dingin bu soma wang min, nyanggu Mbaa wu Gira baa wei cika kuwe yi kume.

³ A jor du nuwa boo pisindi pma cegu kin, <<Yi pisindi teng yi pidau gaanggu,>> bur bwiige baa yarman pma, cika ku buu pwii ningaman nurumba bu yi rwiiyengi wa, yaa ba gwala.

⁴ Anda ciyamba, bu yaa miringi kume yi ku nyanggu koo bambo wei cika kuwe.

⁵ Mwa mwa mbiru bu yoogi kwaraa pu rangu wa, pero kwaraa nyanggu wa. Yi yaa yoogi bu kum wa kana bu rum wa.

⁶ Dingin tono yi daaya diima cika bu kangga ningwa, yi ninga pu swerigu pero yi ta buri.

⁷ Pma bu daa diima wa daa yi kume, pma bu nyinma jiri wa, jiri yi kume.

⁸ Anda yake ku yi yoogi bu nyanggu wa, yi ta buri, yi tee leegu jire yi kangam cika dakilau, pero yi tee manam niuu wu mirayiri wei, wu cika dwari boo keni.

⁹ Yamba sekayiribu dingin sukom you, anda dingin yi nyingga mirma bonggo Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

¹⁰ Yo bwaa dingin yo, palaka kana yi boo yi piima kana yi daa diima yi sii wei kem yi yo.

¹¹ Dingin tono bu ciko buri mbiri pero bu mo buri mbiri cika ku bu ninggu yoko.

Dikaciyei yi ciima

¹² Ciyamba, yi boo senggumbiru, bu nyii giru bagiraa mba bu ninggu wurai a cudu mbiri, bu taambiri pero nyiimbir dikaciyei a dwii pisu nuwa bu ponggu wa.

¹³ Bu nyii pma giru kundi yi kangam dingin wurai pmai. Bu sin sindiyei yi pidau gaanggu yi buru mbiri.

¹⁴ Ciyamba, yi boo senggumbiru, bu yerenga nuwa bu yaa ningi wurai wa, bu ciko bu gaanggiri pmai yara wa, bu kalanga bu yaa dimbiri wa, bu ninga kanadi yi kana we.

¹⁵ Bu lee yaa kana we ba ya tuwe yi tuwe, bu kwasi kwii kana pene bu ningaman bur mbiri tu nyaayi yi nuwa mwa mwa.

¹⁶ Bu ninga buri degdeg kana pene pene.

¹⁷ Bu ninga pu cegu kuru yaa largu.

¹⁸ Bu wananga Yamba a miringgi kana ca, dingin too tu Yamba kasi bonggo mbiru a miringgu Masiya Yesu.

¹⁹ Bu cingeniya ciyei Bawei du Walwal.

²⁰ Bu cediya cewi banabindji,

²¹ anda bu cuu kana ca, bu ta tu nyaayi,

²² bu kwaan kana tono_yiri_tu bwii.

²³ Yama Yamba, yo_yiri yei_wu yi pidau gaanggu ba din_a bu ninga walwal mwa mwa, pero ba swera bawei mbiri yi piima mba yi buri mbiri yaa welem kopo jor waatigu Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

²⁴ Yo_wu sekambira a yinno bu nyii_jire yi_yo, pero yo_ning wei.

²⁵ Ciayamba, bu ce_yiri_kuru.

²⁶ Bu ci_nuwa bu ponggu_mwa mwa yi gaanggu wal-wal.

²⁷ N sagumbiru miringga din Mbaa Wu Gira, bu ceman kiyaa mba mwa mwa lakkar-gar woo.

²⁸ Yama boo_niiu Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya yire ba siya kem yi_mba.

2TH

¹ Wunaa lakargar twiwe bonggo Bulus yi Silas yi Timoti, aari bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yesu wa bu gwei Tasalonika bu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

² Boo niiu yi pidau gaanggu bonggo Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mba.

Wandima yi kuru

³ Ciyamba, tagi yi wananga Yamba dingin mba nyikirik, a daaya yito, yake ku leegu jire mbiri a cwatugu buru kwang kwang, pero kangam kana wono mbire a cwatugu buru.

⁴ Dingin tono, yo yiri yiri yi ninggu gorsondi dwii mbiri a bonggo nuwa bu ponggu Yamba wa bu kanga dingin bogu gaanggu mbiri miringgu leegu jire miringgu yi tiigu kuulu yi turom wu bu boo miru.

⁵ Mwa mwa too ju kuya kin bali Yambai cimacima, dingin bu yinno bu sindu wei siyendi miringgu lau Yambau, twii tono bu tiigu kuule a dwii lau kwii.

⁶ Yake ku Yamba ninga yo cimacima, turonu wei pma bu turonggumbiru wa,

⁷ anda mba bu nuwa turonggumbiru wa, nyiimbiru wei yoronggu yi yo mwaasi. Too yiri ni ndu wei a nyanggu ku Mbaa wu Gira Yesu waata wei diyou jukuru wei buri

yei kem yi bacamandi yei su yi dimbire miringgi cile bwalai.

⁸ Yo ningamanu wei bali pma bu kwaa Yamba wa yi pma bu kwaa ninggu ponggondi ciyei du teng du Mbaa wu Gira yire Yesu.

⁹ Yo mwarmamu wei pma bali su bwii kana pene pene, yo kee wei pma gawuri Mbaa wu Gira pero yi bonggo dimbire yo wu yi yilau.

¹⁰ A kwii nyanggu baa wei dingin nuwa ya bu walwal wa ba nyii yo giru, pero pma bu lee jire wa buri baru wei pma mwa mwa. Too mwa ban mba, dingin bu lee jire yi sedaki yire.

¹¹ Dingin tono, yi cembiri kuru nyikirik min Yamba yire ba diina bu yinno yir yei, pero bonggo dimbiri yo ba twanga kana tono dangandi mbiri dingin tunggu tu nyaayi yi kana dono wurai mbiri du twii wei bonggo leegu jirei,

¹² palaka nuwa ba nyii giru din Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya a miringgi mbiri mba mwaasi nuwa ba nyiimbiri giru a miringgi yei, cuunggi boo nii Yamba yire yi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

2

Ner wu kwaa teeri Yambai

¹ Ci yamba, a dwii waatigu Mbaa wu Gira yire Yesu Masiya yi kanda ku nuwa kurayiru wei a bonggo you, yi senggumbiru,

² gaanggu mbiri ba wuniya kana ba mwaanga buri beda beda, ka bu nuwi kin, nyanggu Mbaa wu Gira a lammuwe. Ko wu kangge ba ce yito miringga bawei, kana miringga cewi, kana miringga lakargar ba ce kin, bwii bu yo yi bala.

³ Kana we ba ciyembiriya a miringga kana sono nyindi, dingin nyanggu kwii na baayi kopo ka nuwa kwaa teeri Yamba gawuriyo, pero ner wu kwaa Yamba wii twiwe wei, wu nuwa ruuman yo bwiige.

⁴ Yo kwaa kana ca tu nuwa yiri kin yamba, yi kana ca tu nuwa kuraman yo sima, yo der dwii yei a gwala pma mwa mwa. Yo diiri wei Laa Yambau ba sin siyau, ba de bur yei yo yoogi Yamba.

⁵ Yaa ku bu dangga min, yi sambira too yiringi mwa mwa pu yi boo kem yi mba ru?

⁶ Yoko bu som tu jagu yo bagu dingin yo jukuru wei buri yei ka jor yei ninggi.

⁷ Kana yoko ningga wu bwii wii too ningi buru tukugi, anda yo wu jagu wii, jee wei gawure, kopo ka Yamba deman yo.

⁸ Bur ner wu kwaa teeri Yambai wii baa wei anda Mbaa wu Gira Yesu bwianu wei yo yi cewi yei tu nyiyya yei, ba ji yo bonggo bagu you a nyanggu waatugu you.

⁹ Ner wu kwaa teeri Yamba wii baa wei yi dimbiri wurang Balaa Buwai, wurangi tu gembirendi yi

somdi yi yiringi bagu buri, wundu wundu.

¹⁰ Ning wei wurai yi kana ca tu bwii ba ciyengo nuwa bu nyino booru wa, dingin pma kwaa kangam jire wu mir wei pma.

¹¹ Dingin tono Yamba tumuwe ciyendi kwang kwang palaka pma ba lee yi leendi,

¹² dingin nuwa ba ningaman bali pma mwa mwa bu kwaa leegu jire yi jire wa, pero pma nuu tengu tumgu tu bwii.

Bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire

¹³ Ciayamba, tagi yi wananga Yamba nyikirik dingin mba bu Mbaa wu Gira kangman pma wa, dingin Yamba sekambira bu yoo bu gawuriyo wa, bu nyingga mirma bonggo Bawei du diini bu ningi walwal yi leegu jire mbiru yi cei du jire.

¹⁴ Tu diinai a yimbira bu nyingga mirma bonggo ciyei du teng du yi sambirai, dingin bu nyingga yilaub Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya.

¹⁵ Dingin tono, ciyamba, bu tindi tiyei yi dimbire, pero bu ta tu yi jukumbira bonggo cewi yi bala yiri.

¹⁶ Yama Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya yo yiri yei yi Yamba Mbaa yire wu kangyiro, cikoyiri gaanggu kana pene pene yi manam niuu wu nyaau bonggo boo niij you,

¹⁷ ba ciko gaanggu mbiru ba nyimbiri dimbire

miringgi wurangi tu nyaayi
yi cewi tu nyaayi.

3

¹ Cwata goroi you, ciyamba, bu ceyiri kuru palaka ciyei Mbaa wu Gira ba wasi buri kilang kilang pero ba kingga nyiigu giru, cika ku kinggau a bonggo mbiru.

² Pero bu ce kuru Yamba ba mirayiro bonggo nuwa bu bwiiwa bu tum tu bwii, dingin yaa mwa mwa nuwa bu lee jire wa.

³ Mbaa wu Gira wu yi jire, yo nyiimbir wei dimbire, swerumbiru wei bonggo wu bwii woo, Balaa Buwai.

⁴ Yi man nii yi Mbaa wu Gira min, bu ponggu tu yi sambira, pero bu jee wei gawure yi ponggu.

⁵ Yama Mbaa wu Gira ba taa gaangiri mbiri miringgi kangam Yamba, yi boogu gaanggu ku Masiya.

Yeru a dwii kwaagu wurau

⁶ Ciyamba, yi boo sagumbiru ciyei miringgu din Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya, bu neciya dwii yi ner wu ceri wari, wu yaa ponggu tu yi jukumbira.

⁷ Mba mwa yiri mbiri bu soma min, tagi bu tilanga tu yi ningi, jor du yi boo kem yi mba yaa ku yi cera wari.

⁸ Yaa ku yi je jeendi nyo a bonggo kana we, anda yi ninga pu wurai yi cusanggu kume yi nyanggu, daakal yi yoo dingiman a dwii kana wono mbire.

⁹ Yi puu wei yi sambira bu kalayiro, anda yi kasi bu tilanga bonggo yiru.

¹⁰ Kana pu yi boo kem yi sambira min, ner wu kwaa wurai, bu nyiija jeendi.

¹¹ Dingin yi nuugu labar kin bu kangga mba yaa lee wurai, pma yaa ning kana dono wurai buru jagu nuwa ningu wurai pmai.

¹² Boo nuwa, yi boo sagu pma, pero yi yerigu pma miringgi Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba kingga pidau gaanggu ba ninga wurai, ba jee buri pmai.

¹³ Anda mba ciyamba, bu janganiya yi ninggu tu nyaayi.

¹⁴ Ka wu kangge mbire kwaa ninggu ponggondi yi tu yi sambira miringgi lakargar wunaa, wu yi boo balambire, bu ruun tuwe, bu neciya dwii yi yo palaka ba nuu melma.

¹⁵ Anda bu deriya yo cika baceñ mbire, bu ningaman yo dikacene cika ciyate,

Ciyei du cwata gorou

¹⁶ Yama Mbaa wu Gira wu yi pidau gaanggu, yo yiri yei ba nyiimbiri pidau gaanggu kana dono jore, yi kana wono ninga. Mbaa wu Gira ba siya kem yi mba mwa mwa.

¹⁷ Mi Bulus, n woo balambiri binaa ciima yi wai mu. Too somdi a dwii kana wono lakargar wu n bala, n bali bala yito.

¹⁸ Yama boo nii Mbaa wu Gira Yesu Masiya yire ba siya kem yi mba mwa mwa.

1TI

¹ Wuna lakargar baa bonggo Bulus. Yamba nere mırma yire yi Kristo Yesu, wu yi man nii yi yo, pma sangge kin n yoo nere tumandi Kristo Yesu.

² N balamin mo Timoti bol mi wu jire miringgi leegu jirei.

Boo_niju yi bunam yi pidau gaanggu_wu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mo.

Dikacene a dwii kulumba leendu wa

³ Pu n mwatigu Makidoniya, n samina ma sin siyei a Apisa palaka ma yera nuwa bu jukugu yiringgi tu yaa cimacima yi ciyei Yambai.

⁴ Ma sa pma ba bwiyania jor pmai bonggo ba cindi yi dinendi kakaa pma tu yaa matigu. Too_yiri din nuwa gwela, yaa kalan nuwa ba man nii yi Yamba.

⁵ Tu diinai n ningu woo dikacene palaka mwa mwa nuwa bu ponggu wa ba twangwa yi ninggu kangam wu twiwe miringgu gaanggu ku nyaau, yi dangandi tu nyaai, yi manggu niuu yi Kristo ku manggu.

⁶ Anda nuwa bu kangga poronga bonggo too yiringgi tu nyaai mwa mwa pero pma bwiyania jor pmai bonggo cewi tu yaa dwii.

⁷ Pma kasi nuwa ba som pma cika kulumba teeringi

Musa wa, anda pma som bu tu pma cegi, kana yito pma ce ciyei gek.

⁸ Yi soma teere kundi ka nuwa nindu wurai cimacima yi tono.

⁹ Nuwa ningabu teere dingin nuwa bu tum tu nyaa wa. Nuwa ninga dingin nuwa bu yaa pong teere wa, pero pma bu som bu Yamba wa pero yi welem wa, yi pma bu yaa walwal wa, pero nuwa bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa, pma bu laci Mbaa mba pma yi njaa mba pma pero laci nuwa bu kangga,

¹⁰ yi bu ningi taari wa yi bu daayi nambirmba wa, yi bu jinani nuwa wa, yi baleenda, yi bu yaa ce jire a kan bali wa. Yi kana ca tu yaa cimacima cima yi yiri tu nuwa jukuya,

¹¹ too baa bonggo Ciyei du Teng du Yamba du yi wuure. Too Ciyei du Teng du nuwa nyingga.

Wandima Bulus wa dingin bunam Yambau

¹² N wananga Kristo Yesu Mba Wu gira yire, yo wu nyiingge dimbire n ninga wurai yei. Yo kongge n yinno pero sekangge n ninga man yo wurai,

¹³ kana pu n bwiyania din Kristo. N rweenga pero n turongo nuwaya. Anda Yamba nuu bunam mu dingin n ninga miringgi dwal kurandi yi leegu jirau.

¹⁴ Anda Mbaa Wu Gira wu yi nii yi boonii! A twangangge yi leegu jirau yi

kangam wu bonggo Kristo Yesu.

¹⁵ Ti_na ciyei jirei, kana we ba kingga ba yiya, "Kristo Yesu ba miringgu sima ba mira nuwa bu yi welem wa" Anda mi n yoogi wu kwecekwece cudu pmai mwa mwa.

¹⁶ Anda Yamba nuu bunam mu palaka Kristo Yesu ba ninga wurai yi mi bonggo kanadi yo_wu tum a bonggo pma bu yi welemdi kwecekwece wa. Pero dong bu kangga ba kuranga, pma ba pu jirei, ba nyingga piima bu yaa matuguwa.

¹⁷ Mwa mwa giru yi yilau koo ku Yambau kana pene pene! Yo yoogi balaa wu kana pene pene, wu nuwa yaa kweeyi, wu yaa bwaari, Yo wundu yoogi Yamba. Amin.

Wurai Timoti

¹⁸ Timoti, bol mi, ti_na dikaceni mi a bonggo mou, cuunggi ciyei banabi du ciyei gawuriyo. Yama ba kala mina ma ninga kwai su nyaai miringgi kwai Mba Wu gira.

¹⁹ Ma man nii yi Kristo miringgi leegu jirau mau, yi dangandi tu nyaai. Dingin nuwa bu kangga ning dangandi tu bwii beere; dingin tono leegu jirau pmau bwii_{re}.

²⁰ Cika Hamenus yi Aleksanda too yiri pmo. N yiki pma n nyili balaa buwai palaka ba tilanga kanda ku na bwiyan din Yambai.

2

Jukugu yiri dwii kurgu simau

¹ N senggo mina, tu gawuriyo, ma ceman kuru nuwa mwa mwa. Ma senggo Yamba ba kalanga pma; ma dimino cudu pmai yi Yamba; ma wananga Yamba nyan pmo.

² Ma ce kuru dingin balamba yi mwa mwa bu yi giruwa palaka yi siya yi pidau gaanggu yi param buru yi gwasi Yambai yi nyiigu giru a kana wono nyinou.

³ Yito kundi, pero diraman gaanggu Yamba nere mirma yire,

⁴ wu kasi kana we ba nyingga mirma pero ba som jire.

⁵ Dingin Yamba wiino pero woo yi wu cude, yo wundu wu sipi naapu yi Yamba yi nere, wii Kristo Yesu.

⁶ A nyii piimaya dingin ba nyingga man kana we param buru. Too ciyei du Yamba nyii nuwa bu sima wa a jor du dayai.

⁷ Anda Yamba sekengge, n yoo nere wu wasiri ciyei yi nere tumandi. N juku nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudayawa a dwii manam niu yi jire. N yaa cegu leendi anda n sagumbiru jire.

⁸ A kana piyau pu nuwa kuru simau, n kasi namirmba ba wun war pmai walwal diyou ba ce kuru bonggo Yambau, yaa sukondi yi gwela.

⁹ Pero n kasi nurumba ba twiyongo yi see wu cimacima cima wu daaya wu nuwa nyii giru, ba sir ya dwii du yi waandi kwang kwang yi teegu sinariya yi gisi yi see wu yi pircu.

¹⁰ Anda nurumba bu ce kin pmai nyii giru Yamba wa, a daaya ba wuuwe nuwa bonggo wuran pmai tu nyaai tu pma ninggi.

¹¹ Nurumba ba tilanga yiri tok yi cinggu dwiiu.

¹² N yaa kasi nurumba ba juku yiri nambirmba, kana ba jee lau dwii pmai. Yama pma ba katwiyou tok.

¹³ Dingin Yamba ruu Adamu gawuriyo anda ba ruu Awau.

¹⁴ Wu Balaa Buwei welengo wii Adamu ne, anda wu nuwa welenga wii Awau, wii yo paa teere Yambai.

¹⁵ Anda nurumba nyingga wei mirma bonggo bigu kwarau. Ka kwasir kwii leegu jirau yi kangam yi pisu wal wal yi pisu wu nyaau.

3

Bagira Ikkilisiya wa

¹ Tina cedu jirei: "Ka nere kasi ba yoo nere wu gira wu ikkilisiya, a kasa wurai du nyaau.>>

² Dingin tono nere wu gira ba yoo nere wu yaa cedigi. Ba yoo nere wu yi nure wiino, nere wu tagi buri, wu nuwa nyii giru, nere wu lee runguwa laa you, nere wu puu jukugu yiri.

³ Ba yoo yaa banam nyinma, yi wu ning ruuni.

Ba yoo nere wu yi kanadi, wu yaa kwai, wu yaa kangni kene.

⁴ Tagi ba yoo nere wu pu tagu laa you kundi, kwaaraya nyii giru a kana tono yiri pero ning pongondi yi yo.

⁵ Dingin ka nere puu bu tagu laa you ne, nindu wei nye ba puu tagu ikkilisiya Yamba?

⁶ Nere wu gira ba yoo ya nere wu ninga bwiiwa puci, dingin yaa buu ba lee dwii, pero nuwa ningamanu wei yo bali cika ku nuwa ningaman Balaa Buwei.

⁷ Bambang, nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa ba ce tu nyaai dwii yei dingin ba nuu yaa melma pero ba yanniya tandau Balaa Buwei.

Nuwa bu ning kalanggu a ikkilisiya wa

⁸ Yito mwaasi, nuwa bu ningi wurai a ikkilisiya wa ba yoo nuwa bu nuwa nyii giru wa, bu yi jire wa. Ba yoo ya banaamba nyinma wa, yi yawo kasugu kenu.

⁹ Pma ba yoo nuwa bu nyii dwii wurangi leegu jire tu nuwa sombui pero ba siya yi dangandi tu nyaai.

¹⁰ Nuwa ba yesa pma bati. Ka yinno wai, pma ba ninga wurai.

¹¹ Yito mwaasi yi nurumba pma, ba yoo bu nuwa nyii giru wa. Ba yoo yaa nurumba bu yi tu ceruwa. Pma ba taa dwii pmai, ba tu n jirei a kana ca tu pma ningi.

¹² Nuwa bu ningi wurai ikkilisiya wa ba yoo nere wu nure wiino pero ba suwa kwaraya yi laa you kundi.

¹³ Pma bu ninga wurai pmai kundi, nyingga wei nyigu giru bonggo bu kangga pero cwatu wei leegu jirau pmau miringgi Kristo Yesu.

Ciyei jirei dwii leegu jirau.

¹⁴ N man nii n baa wei bonggo mou yaa sigu. N baligu tina yiringi bonggo mu yoko,

¹⁵ dingin ka n liyan buri, bu somu wei tu dayai nuwa Yambau wa ba ningai yi buri pmai. Tinaa nuwa Yambau wu yi piima, yo wu yoogi timbau yi taa jirau.

¹⁶ Yaa pira, tina tu tukugai a miringgu leegu jirau yiru: Kristo a baa miringgi buri cika nere,

anda bawei du walwal ce yito a dwii yei.

Bacamandi ko yo,

anda pma wasi ya a duuri.

Nuwa lee jirei yi yo a sima mwa mwa,

anda nuwa dee diyou yi yilau.

4

Dikace ne dwii kulumba leendu wa

¹ Yoko Bawei Yambai sagu yiru dak kin, daandi su cwata gorou bukangga kwaa wei manggu nii yi Yesu; pma ponggu wei bawei leendi yi yiri tu wuturindi pirdi.

² Nuwa bwii twii nuwa bu batal wa yi bu mwaran

leendu wa, pero dangandi pmai boogi.

³ Pma ce wei kin ninggu laabwiya yaa cimacima pero yaa cimacima ma jee jeendi tu kanggi. Anda Yamba ruu too jeendi kin nuwa bu yi jire wa pero som jire ba jee yi wandima.

⁴ Yake ku kana ca tu Yamba ruu wo kundi, yi kwaa ya kana tono anda yi yiya yi wandima.

⁵ Dingin yi soma a yoo tu nyaai bonggo ciyei Yambai yi kuru.

Kewe Kristo Yesu wu nyaai

⁶ Ka ma sar too yiringi kamba bu namirmba yi bu nurumba wa bu ponggu, ma yo wei kewe Kristo Yesu wu nyaai, wu nuwa taa yi cewi manam nii yi yiri tu nyaai tu nuwa jukuminai, ma pongai.

⁷ Ma liyaniya buri gwela a dwii yiri tu twii tu Yambai ne yi bacindi nurumba bu ritengi wa. Yi ku ma ninggu wei yito, ma yera buri mai, ma yo nere Yamba.

⁸ Turonggu nem buru kundi banyina, anda pongu ciyei Yambai a gwala a kana wono nyinou, dingin a dee kalanggu yoko yi piima bu boo baa wa.

⁹ Tina ciyei jirei du kana we ba yiya.

¹⁰ Too tu diinai yi ninggu wurai wang pero yi kwasiri kwii, dingin manam nii yiru a bonggo Yamba wii yi piima. Yo wu twii nere mirma nuwa mwa mwa, cika nuwa bu lee jire wa.

¹¹ Ju_ku too yiri pero ma sa kana we tagi ba ninga.

¹² Ma lee yaa nuwa ba cedo mina dingin ma yaa girgi. Ma yoo nere wu nuwa bu lee jire wa tilanu wei mwa mwa a bonggo ceu mai yi wurangi mai yi kangam mau yi manam nii mau yi pisu walwal.

¹³ Ma kwasan kwii cegu ciyei Yambai bonggo nuwa, yi wasigu ciyeu pero yi jukugu pmau, kopo ka n baayi.

¹⁴ Ma kwaa yaa somandi tu Yamba nyii mina pu bagiraa ikkilisiya wa cermini war pmai, pma ce ciyei Yambai a dwii mai.

¹⁵ Ma ruun tuwe a too yiringi. Ma diin dwii wurai mai palaka kana we ba ko jegu gawuri mau.

¹⁶ Ma suwa kanda ku ma ningu pisu mau kundi yi yiri tu ma pirgi. Ma jee gawure yi ninggu tono, dingin ka ma ningi, ma mir wei buri mai yi bu nuugu mau wa.

5

Dikacene a dwii wutukola, bagiraa, yi kewaa.

¹ Ma sariya ciyei nere wu gira yi kwai, anda ma kenda man yo miu ci_ka ku ma sar ciyei mba mau. Ma sa ciyei nuwa bu yaa girangi wa ci_ka ku ma sar ciyei ciyamba ma.

² Ma sa ciyei nurumba bu girawa ci_ka ku ma sar ciyei njaa mau, pero ma sa ciyei nurumba bu yaa girangi wa ci_ka ku ma sar ciyei ciyamba

ma bu nurumba wa. Ma ninga yi gaanggu ku walwal.

³ Ma suwa kana wono wutukolo wu yaa nere wu su yo.

⁴ Anda ka pma boo yi kwaraa kana kakaa wei, ba ninga tu Yamba kasi a laandi pmai gawuriyo pero pma ba wora kwiimba pma yi sugu pmau. Too yiri tu diraman gaanggu Yambai.

⁵ Wutukolo wu jire twii nure wu yo wundu, wu man nii bonggo Yambau. Yo ce kuru senggi kalanggu Yambau kume yi nyanggu.

⁶ Anda wutukolo wu kasi tengu tibak bawei yei bwaagi kana pu yi piimau.

⁷ Ma sa nuwa bu pongguwa too yiringi, palaka nuwa ba ninga tu daa yei.

⁸ Anda pma bu yaa su naapu pmau, ya ci_ka bu laa pmau wa, pma gwela leegu jirau pmau. Boo nuwa a gwala nuwa bu yaa pongguwa yi bwige.

⁹ Wutukolo wu nuwa murnu wei kuci bu nuwa kalanu wei wa balama ci_ka mila kun nokono pero wu ning bwiyate wiino,

¹⁰ Pero nuwa soma yi wurangi tu nyaai baabu: Sugu bakwaraau, yigu rungguwau, cargu mwar nuwa bu ponggu wa, kalanggu nuwa bu tiigu kuulu wa yi nyiigu dwii dingin kana tono wurangi tu nyaai.

¹¹ Wutukola bu nyititiwa, nuwa ba ceni yaa kuci,

dingin miyam pmou cwanu
wei pma yi Kristo pero pma
kasi wei perugu laabwiya.

¹² Pma welu wei bonggo
degu alkawal pma wu
gawuriyo.

¹³ Anda ka nuwa din pma
kuçi, pma ningi wei kuçule,
pma bwiyantu wei jor pmai
tu ceeri ponggu laa yi laa
a casingu buri miringga
wurangi nuwai a cegu tu
daabu pma ba ciyei.

¹⁴ Dingin tono n ninga man
dikacene wutukola bu nyiti-
tiwa ba ninga laabwiya ba
bi kwaraa, ba suwa kwaraa
pma a lai. Palaka bacemba
ba kinggi ya tu ce wei dwii
pmai.

¹⁵ Dingin bu kangga pma
poranga, pong Balaa Buwei.

¹⁶ Ka nure wu ponggu wu
woo yi wutukola a pu n pmai,
ba suwa pma. Ba duuriya
ikkilisiya, palaka ikkilisiya
ba suwa wutukola bu jire wa.

¹⁷ Bagiraa bu ninga wurai
pma kundi nuwa ba nyii giru
pero nuwa ba ya pma kundi,
yaa ciika bu kwasugu kwieu
bonggo wasigu ciyei yi pirgu
nuwa.

¹⁸ Dingin Demteere ce kin,
"Ma diini ya balantang a
nyan gontole jor du bacigu
jamau.>> Pero a bonggo
wukange kin, "Pma bu ninga
wurai wa a yinno nuwa ba
ya pma.>>

¹⁹ Ma kari ya twiyau
kwarame wu nuwa dee mo
wei dwii bagiraa, kopo ka
nuwa rop kana kunong ciyei.

²⁰ Bagiraa bu ninga pu
ninggu welem wa, nuwa

ba wun pma gawur nuwa
bu pongguwa; yito yoo
wei dikacene bonggo nuwa
bukangga.

²¹ N woo sagu mau a
gawuri Yambau yi gawuri
Kristo Yesu yi bacamandi su
sekigai, ma pong too teeringi
yaa sekigu bukangga ba du
kangga.

²² Ma yaliya sekigu bagiraa
bu ikkilisiya wa yi ceringga
pma wari. Ma diini yaa dwii
mai welem nuwa bu kang-
gau. Ma siya walwal.

²³ Ma naa yaa gundu yi
wundu. Ma naa gundu in-
abi banyina dingin buu pwii
moq yi buri mai su yaa sii
cingcing.

²⁴ Ma songma min welem
nuwa bu kangga dak a der
pma bali su kanggi. Anda
welemdi nuwa bu kangga
tukugi kopo jor du kanggi.

²⁵ Yito mwaasi wurangi
nuwa tu nyaai dak, kana
wurangi tu nuwa ninga
tukugi nyanggu ku kanggu
twiiwe wei dak.

6

¹ Mwa mwa kewaa ba nyii
giru bagiraa pma, palaka ba
dee yaa yiri melmai a dwii
din Yambai yi yiri tu yi piryo.

² Ka bagiraa bwii ponggu,
kewe ba kwaa yaa nyiigu
pma giru dingin twii
kappima bu ponggu wa.
Kewaa ba ninga wurai yi
kwasan kwieu wang dingin
ba bagiraa pma bwii bu
ponggu wa pero kangman
pma.

*Kulumba leendu wa yi
gina wu jire*

Timoti, ma juku too yiringi, ma ciko kana we ba ninga pongondi yi tono.

³ Ka nuwa jukur yiri leendi tu yaa cima cimacima yi cewi tu nyaai tu Mbaa Wu Gira yire Yesu Kristo yi tu yaa cima cimacima yi pisu wu Yamba kasu,

⁴ too leegu dwii pero yaa tu somai. Ko duu nere kasi gwela a dwii cewi. Too dee bwiu yi cwaanggu buru yi rweendi pero yi dwal leegu yi buri.

⁵ Boo nuwa pma ning gwela. Danggandi pmai yaa kundi, pma kwaa jire, dangan kín ponggu Yamba twii nyonou kasigu ginau.

⁶ Ponggu Yambau yi gaanggu leppek yiri yei too gina.

⁷ Yi baanga bu sima yi kana ca pero yaa tu yi deru wei ka yi wunni dugu.

⁸ Anda ka yi boo yi jeendi yi see, yi ninga gaanggu lepek.

⁹ Anda nuwa bu kasi gina wang wa yaraman miyandi welem yi tandau yi miyandi cini su dee cusugu, ba bwiige piimaya mwa mwa.

¹⁰ Dingin kangam kenu too toson taawu yiringi tu bwii tum. Anda nuwa bu kangga kasigu kenu a din pma poranga bonggo leegu jire pero pma ji buri pmai yi bwiyang gaanggu.

Dikacen Bulus wu cwata gorou

¹¹ Anda mo, Timoti, nere Yamba, ma cemin too yiringi mwa mwa. Ma kwasi kwii tumgu tu nyaai yi pisu wu Yamba kasi yi leegu jirau yi kangam yi bogu gaanggu yi cingu dwiu.

¹² Ma ninga kwai su nyaai dingin leegu jire. Ma taa piima bu yaa matuguwa, bu Yamba yimina mirwa, pu ma ninga bwiyang gawuri nuwa tum.

¹³ N sa mina a gawuri Yambai, yo wu nyii piima yiringi mwa mwa, yi gawuri Yesu Kristo, wu ce ciyei jire a dwii yei a gawuri Bilatus,

¹⁴ ma ninga pongondi yi too teeringi yaa dire, Kopo ka Mba Wu gira Yesu Kristo waatai.

¹⁵ Yamba wu yi wuure, Yo wu Gira, balaa balamba yi Mba Wu gira wu mba wu girandi wu dee wei Kristo a jor yei.

¹⁶ Yo wundu wu yaa boori, woo yi piima, sii rang wu yaa nere wu lam nem, wu yaa nere wu ko pero yaa wu kwee wei. Giru yi dimbire ko you kana pene pene! Amin.

¹⁷ Ma sa pma bu yi gina pinaa sima ba lee yaa dwii, ba mani ya nii a gina wu yaa sii. Anda ba man nii a bonggo Yambau, wu nyii yiri kana ca dingin nuugu tengu yiru.

¹⁸ Ma sa pma ba ninga yiri tu kundi, ba ninga wurangi tu nyaai tum, ba ninga nii pero ba cwaanga yi bu kangga.

¹⁹ Bonggo ninggu yi too,

pma rumanu wei betal buri
 pmai wu twii taa pisu pmau
 pina yi gawure, dingin pma
 ba nyinggu wei piima bu
 manggu wa.

²⁰ Timoti, ma ning wurai
 du Yamba nyimina. Ma
 deman dwii mai bonggo
 cewi tu nyoi tu yaa walwal
 yi somandi tu twii leendi

²¹ Nuwa bu kangga
 poronga bonggo leegu jirau
 dingin pongi too cini.

Boonii Yambau ba siya
 kem yi mba.

2TI

Cima Bulus wa.

¹ Tina lakargar Bulus, Wu Yamba seka cuungi dangandi yei ba yoo nere tumandi wu Yesu Masiya. Yamba tungge n sa nuwa ciyei piimai bu ninga alkawal wa a bonggo Yesu Masiya.

² N balamin Timoti bol mi wu n kangne.

Boo_niui_yi bunam yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Kwiite yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi mo.

Bulus ciko Timoti

³ Timoti, n wanen Yamba dingin mo, Yamba wu n kuraman yo sima yi dangandi tu nyaai, cika ku kakaa muwa ningau. Kume yi nyanggu, n dangga mini miringgu kuru mu kana dono jore.

⁴ N kasi n komina dong, dingin n danggu gwer merma ma pu yi cwangu buru. Pero n ninggu wei buri degdeg ka yi kiino dong.

⁵ N dangga leegu jirau mau ku manggu, cika ku kaka mo Lowis yi njaa mo Yunis boo yi tono. Pero n soma ma woo yi koo leegu jirau.

⁶ Too tu diinai n dangga mina min, ma jee gawure yi nii du Yamba nyimina a jordu n cermin wari.

⁷ Dingin Yamba nyii yiri bu bawei gwasi, a nyii yir du

dimbir, yi kangam yi tagu dwiu.

⁸ Dingin tono ma nuu yaa melma sagu nuwa ciyei dwii Mba Wu gira yire. Pero ma nuu yaa melma muwa, kana ku n wo jarum dingin yo. Mo mwaasi ma cusu wei kem yi mi yi dimbir wu Yamba nyimina dingin ciyei du teng.

⁹ Yo_mira yiro yi ninga pisu wu walwal. Ninga bu yito dingin wurangi yiri tu nyaii anda too dangandi yei yake toson taayau, palaka ba juku boonii you ku bonggo Yesu Masiya.

¹⁰ Anda yoko a juki yiri too yiri mwa mwa gembel, bonggo bagu Yesu Masiya, nere mirma yire. A kiyanga dimbir boore pero a juki nyinou piimau bu yaa matir wa a bonggo ciyei du teng.

¹¹ Yamba sekangge n yere wu wasir ciyei, yi nere tumandi yi nere wu jukur ciyei du teng.

¹² Too tu diinai n woo cusugu a jarum. Anda n yaa nuugu melmau, dingin n som wu n lee jire yi yo, pero n soma puu wei swerigu tu nyiinggi* kopo nyanggu ku yo waata waau.

¹³ Ma tina cewi tu nyaai tu ma nuwa bonggo mu mwa mwa, ba yoo nyinou wu ma pong wei. Ma siya yi leegu jirau yi kangam wu yi boo yi tono a bonggo Yesu Masiya.

¹⁴ A bonggo dimbir bawei du walwal du woo kem yi

* 1:12 1:12 tu nyiinggi, kana, tu n nyii yei

yo, ma swera yiring tu nuwa nyimina kundi.

¹⁵ Ci_{ka} ku ma som_a, mwa mwa nu_{wa} bu pongguwa bu sima Asiya a kwaangge ban Pijelus yi Amajenes.

¹⁶ Yama Mba Wu gira ba nu_u bunam laa Onisiporus mwa mwa dingin baa suwanggi nyikirik pero cikenggi. Yaa ku nu_u melma muwa kin dingin n woo caligi yi cali.

¹⁷ Ka ba Roma, kasangi kana piyau kopo ka konggi.

¹⁸ Yama Mba Wu gira ba nu_u bunam you nyanggu ku Masiya waata wau, Pero mo, ma somgi du kalanggu ku ningangina a Apisa.

2

Kacala Yesu Masiya wu nyaa

¹ Timoti, bol mi ma ninga dimbire bonggo boonii ku Yamba nyii yiro bonggo Yesu Masiya.

² Yiri tu ma nuungge pir yei a gawuri nu_{wa} tum, ma piri too yiri nu_{wa} bu yi jire wa bu pma ka pirdu wei bu kangga.

³ Ma bo gaanggu bonggo cusugu kem yi mi, ci_{ka} kacala Yesu Masiya wu nyaa.

⁴ Kacara yaa casin buri nu_{wa}, dingin ka pma ningi yito yaa ku diramanu wei gaanggu nere wu gira pmo wu de pma wurai.

⁵ Pero nu_{wa} bu ningi kakari curi wa, yaa ku nyingga wei woriri kopo ka pong teeri kakari.

⁶ Pero bajome wu ning wurai yi kwasankwiu tagi yoo wei wu gawuriyo wu nyingga wei woriri jangam wurangi yei.

⁷ Ma ninga dangandi a dwii tu n cegui, Mba Wu gira kalaminu wei ma kuranga too yiringi mwa mwa.

⁸ Ma siya danggu yi Yesu Masiya, kaka balaa Dawud, wu wuni a boore. Too ciyei du teng du n wasiri,

⁹ dingin tono, n cusugu pero nu_{wa} calange yi cali ci_{ka} nere wu welgi. Anda nu_{wa} na puu caligu ciyei Yambai.

¹⁰ Dingin tono n lee n bo gaanggu yi kana ca dingin nu_{wa} bu Yamba seka wa palaka ba nyingga mirma yi yilau ku miringga Yesu Masiya.

¹¹ Ti_{na} ciyei du jirei:
Ka yi bwaani kem yi yo,
yi sii wei kem yi yo
mwaasi.

¹² -Ka yi bor gaanggu bonggo tiigu kuulu,
yi jee wei lau kem yi yo.
Ka yi kwa yo

yi ka mwa kwa yiri wei.

¹³ Ka yi ningi dwal jirei
yo yiri yei sam sam yi
jire,
dingin yo na pu ba kwa
buri yei.

¹⁴ Ma dangga kana we yi too yiringi, ma yera pma a gawuri Yambai ba lara gwela a dwii cewi. Dingin koo duu gwela yaa kundi, pero bwiyanni nu_{wa} bu pma nuugu wa.

Nere_wurai_wu nyaa

¹⁵ Ma ninga wurai yi kwasam kwiu palaka Yamba ba wandi mina. Ma yo nere wurai wu nyaa, wu yaa ku nuu wei melma, wu jukir ciyei jirei cimacima cima.

¹⁶ Ma kwaas cewi tu nyoi, yi cewi cini tu cwati ninga wu yaa kundi.

¹⁷ Too cewi wasiri siyau cika benteng, Yimenawus yi Pilitus jukuya too yiringi.

¹⁸ Pma du nyinou jirau, pma cegu kin wunongu booru mere a cwiyo; yito a din nuwa bu kangga du leegu jirau.

¹⁹ Anda jirei Yamba tindi tiyau cika sweli du taa mweendi, balinggi wuna bala: "MBA WU GIRA som boo ya,>> pero "Mwa mwa bu yoogi bu MBA WU GIRA wa tagi ba kwaas tu bwii.>>

²⁰ A laa wu duwe, see jeendi wu kangge menenggi yi sinariya yi asurpa, pero wu kangge menenggi yi souwi yigari. See wu yi pircu nuwa nindi wurai a jorondi waandi, anda wu yaa pircu nuwa nindi wurai kana kono nyanggu.

²¹ Kana we ka cardi buri yei, dur too yiringi tu bwii, yoo wei see wurai wu yi yilau. Yo ningi wei walwal, menenggi dingin Nere wu gira ba ning kana dono wurai du nyaai.

²² Ma cemin kana tono yiri tu dee miyam wu bobiri. Ma kasa pisu wu nyaau a gawuri Yambai yi jire yi kangam yi pidau gaanggu. Ma ninga

too yiringi kem yi nuwa bu kuraman sima Yamba yi gaanggu walwal.

²³ Pero n woo sagu mau ma diini ya dwii mai gwela wu ciniyo wu yaa kundi wu dee kwai.

²⁴ Kewe Yamba tagi ba caari ya anda ma ninga man kana we kangam, ma puu pirgu yiri nuwa, ma ta kanadi yi nuwa.

²⁵ Ma cingo miu ka ma sagu ciyei nuwa bu kwaas jire wa. Yikwii Yamba waku wei gaanggiri boo nuwa, pma tilanu wei jire.

²⁶ Pma watanga wei miringga dangandi pmai, pma gwalu wei tandau balaa buwai. Dingin a ree pma kewuri ba ninga tu yo kasi pma ba ninga.

3

Nyanggu ku cwata gorou

¹ Timoti, n kasi ma soma, nyanggu ku cwata gorou yoo wei jor du yi buyi wang.

² Nuwa kang manu wei buri pmai, ning wei yawo. Pma ningi wei Gorsondi yi leegu dwii, nuwa bu yi runi wa, yaa pongondi yi kwiimba pma, yaa wandima. pero nuwa bu yaa gwasi Yamba wa.

³ Pma yoo wei yaa kangam, yaa pargu sukum, pma bwiyani wei dine pero yaa tar dwii. Pma yo wei yi tuwe pero kwaas wei yiri tu nyaai.

⁴ Pma cuuru wei basimba pma, pma ning yiri yaa dangandi, pma twanggi yi leegu

dwii, pma kasi tengu gwala ponggu Yambau.

⁵ Pma ningu wei cika pma som Yamba anda pma kwaa dimbirī yo. Ma ninga kwaraa yi boo nuwa!

⁶ Pma too nuwa bu teendi laandi nuwa wa, ba lelengo nurumba bu yaa pwiyanggi wa, bu welem turonggu pma wa, pero twanggi yi miyandi wundu wundu.

⁷ Boo nurumba kana pene pma ponggu yiri tu puci tu nuwa pir pmai, anda pma jaanga somgu jireu.

⁸ Boo kulumba kwaa jire cika Jannes yi Jambires bu gwela Musa wa. Danggadi pmai yaa kundi, pero yi leegu jirau kwii ku nyau.

⁹ Anda pma na jee gawure a bonggo too yiri. Kana we somu wei cini pmai cika ku ningwa yi bu Jannes yi Jambires .

Bulus nyii dikacene Timoti

¹⁰ Anda mo, Timoti, Ma som tu n pir yei yi pisu wu n ningau, yi yiri tu n manna gawuri. Ma som leegu jirau mu yi kanadi mi yi kangam mu yi bogu gaanggu mu.

¹¹ Ma som nyindi su nuwa turongge yi kuule wu n boo gaanggu miru. Ma som mwa mwa turonggu ku nuwa ningangina a Antakiya, yi Ikoniya, yi Listura anda Yamba mirangge.

¹² N sagumou jire, kana we wu ka kasi ba ninga pisu wu Yamba kasu miringgi Yesu Masiya tii wei kuule.

¹³ Anda nuwa bu bwiiwa yi nuwa bu yi lelu wa gwalanu wei bwiige. Pma ciyonu wei nuwa bu kangga yi buri pmai mwaasi.

¹⁴ Anda mo, ma tiña jirei yiringi tu ma tilanga. Ma soma too jirei, dingin ma som pma bu juku mina wa.

¹⁵ Nuwa juku min Lakargar Yamba yake pu ma babwiyayo pero pma pirmiñ pwii du diina ma yi mirma bonggo leegu jire yi Yesu Masiya.

¹⁶ Mwa mwa Lakargar Yamba too ciyei du baa bonggo Yambai. Kundi dingin pirgu jire, yera yiri yi kuranga yiri tu yaa kundi, mena yiri ka yi ningi tu yaa kundi, pero juku yiri pisu nyaau a gawuri Yambai.

¹⁷ Yamba nindu wurai yi tono ba menenga, ba cipa nuwa ya dingin kana dono wurangi du nyaai.

4

¹ N woo sa min dina ciyei a gawuri Yambai yi Yesu Masiya, yo wu nyanggu ku punge ningamanu wei bali nuwa bu kuriyi yi bu bwaangii wa ka baa jegu lau yau,

² ma wasi ciyei Yambai, kana jor doo kana yaa ne, ma menenga pma, ma yera pma, ma ciko pma kem yi kanadi wang yi jukugu yiri.

³ Dingin jor doo baayi du nuwa na kar twiyau kana ca tu cima cimacima tu nuwa jukuya. Pma ponggu wei tu gaanggu pmai pero pma kasi

wei kulumba bu saru wei tu twendi pmai kasi nuugi.

⁴ Pma kwaa wei jire anda kasi wei nuugu bacindi.

⁵ Anda mo, ma taa dwii mai bonggo kana ca. Ma nuu yaa gwasi tigu kuulu dingin Mba Wu gira. Ma ninga sagu nuwa ciyei du teng, ma ninga kana dono wurai du Yamba nyii minai.

⁶ Cika mi kam, n nyii piima muwa ba yoo nii bonggo Yambau. Jor boori mi a ninga nem.

⁷ N ninga kwai su nyaai, n mata wurai mi, n taa leegu jire.

⁸ Anda yoko woriri metuwal wurangi tu nyaai woo nyanggu mu, wu Mba Wu gira, wu ning bali su jirei, nyiingga wei a nyanggu ku waatau. Anda woriri twii buri mi yi wundu ne anda kana we wu yanggu bagu you wa.

Wurai Bulus du cwata goroi

⁹ Timoti, kankam kwasi kwii ma bame kilang kilang.

¹⁰ Dimas kwaangge dingin kangman yiringi tu simai, a mwati Tasalonika, Kerisens, a mwati Galatiya pero Titus mwati Dalmatiya.

¹¹ Wu pina bonggo mu buri Luka. Ma denguwé rau yi Markus ka wunuwe bagu dingin kalanggu wei a wurai mi.

¹² N tum Tikikus a Apisa.

¹³ Ka ma wunuwe bagu ma denguwé landau kororou mu a bonggo Karpus a Tarwasa.

¹⁴ Aleksanda bakwiya a ningangin yiri tu bwii kwang kwang, anda Mbaa Wu Gira ninga manu wei yo bali a dwii yiri tu ningai.

¹⁵ Ma ruun tuwe a dwii yei, dingin yo ningga cere wang yi kana ca tu yi ciyei.

¹⁶ Ku gawuriyo nuwa dengge bonggo nuwa baluwa, yaa nere wiino wu baa kem yi mi. Kana we a kwaangge. Yama doo bali ba yo yaa a dwii pmai.

¹⁷ Anda Mba Wu gira kalangge a nyingga dimbire palaka n pu wasi ciyei du teng mwa mwa, a bonggo nuwa bu yaa yoogi nuwa bu Yudaya wa ba nuwa mwa mwa. Pero a mirangge bonggo boore.

¹⁸ Anda Mba Wu gira yikungu wei bonggo yiri tu bwii a dengge lau ku diyou cingcing. Mwa mwa yilaú a bonggo Yambau kana pene pene! Amin.

Ciima Bulus wa bu cwata gorowa

¹⁹ Ma lam ciima muwa Piriskila yi Akwila yi pma bu pisindi laa Onisibaporus.

²⁰ Arastus a tin tiyei a Korinti, pero n du Tiropimus yaa cingcing a Miletus.

²¹ Ma kwasi kwii ma baa bonggo mu boo karang ninga bu. Ebulus a tumuwe cima ma, pero Pudens yi Linus yi Kilaudiya yi mwa mwa ciyamba bu nambirumba yi nurumba wa.

²² Yama Mbaa Wu Gira ba siya kem yi bawei mai. Pero

Yama boonii you ba siya yi
mba mwa mwa.

PHM

¹ wunaa lakargar a baa bonggo Bulus, wu nuwa manna jarum dingin wasugu ciyei du teng a dwii Yesu Kristo, yi bonggo bagonyo Timoti. N balgu mau Pilimon, bagon wurai yire wu yi kanggi,

² yi bagon yire wu nure Apiya, pero yi bagon yir kacala Arkipus, yi nuwa bu ponggu bu kurang buri a laa mau.

³ Yama Yamba mbaa yire yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Kristo ba nyimbir boo niyu yi pidau gaanggu.

Wandima yi kuru Bulus

⁴ N wanana Yamba mi kana pene ka n cegu kuru dingin mbaa, Pilimon.

⁵ Dingin n ninga pu nuugu leegu jire mbiru a miringgi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu yi kangam mbiru dingin mwa mwa nuwa Yamba wa.

⁶ Anda n woo cegu kuru min bu dinu wei mangu wai mbiru ku baa bonggo leegu jire mbiru cika ku bu soma pero bu tilanga mwa mwa yiringi tu nyaa twii boo yi tonai bonggo Kristo.

⁷ Kangam mbiru a nyiigi bur degdeg yi cingu gaanggu, ba gonmi, dingin wurangi mbir tu nyaaai a mwaanga gaangir nuwa Yamba wa.

Bulus ninga senggo dingin Onisimus

⁸ To tu dinai n singu mou, N kasigu a miringgi din

Kristo dingin to tu daayai a bonggo mou.

⁹ Anda dingin kangam yiru, n gwala tibak n senggo mina.

¹⁰ N senggo mina ma pir kasugu bol mi, Onisimus. N yoo mba yo miringgi leegu jire jor du woo a jarum.

¹¹ Onisimus yoo bu ner wu nyaa a bonggo mou gaure you, anda yoko tina ner wu nyaa bonggo mi yi mo.

¹² N woo per sukugu yo a bonggo mou, pero kem yi yo woo baayi yi gaanggu mu.

¹³ N kasa n ruwo piña a bonggo mu, kana ku n woo miringgi cali dingin wasugu ciyei do teng, pero na kalanggu wei nyan mo.

¹⁴ Anda n kasa bu ningu kanaca yaa leegu mou. N kasa mo ma kalangge dingin ma kasa, yaa dingin nuwa kica mina.

¹⁵ Ma cwaanga buri yi Onisimus nyan jor banyina, dingin ma kinga yo dong kana pene pene.

¹⁶ Yaa cika kewe mere a bonggo mou. A gwala pitu kewe, yo yoo bagon yire miringgi kangam, cima cima you a bonggo mu. Yoko ninga wei kundi wang a bonggo mou, mwa mwa cika nere yi bagon yire a miringgi Mbaa Wu Giraa.

¹⁷ Dingin tono ka ma konggi n yoogi bagon mo, ma teranga cika ku ma teranga wu wai.

¹⁸ Kana na bwiyaman ca a kana wono nyinou pero ma pong kanaca wai, bur ma

pirangge mi.

¹⁹ MI, BULUS N WOO BAL-AMIN TINA YI WAI MU: N YAR WAI. PERÖ YAA KU CEI WAU MIN MA PONGI PIIMÄ MA.

²⁰ Ong, bagon mi, kankam ningangin koo_ kalanggu dingin Mbaa Wu Gira. Nyiringi koo_ diran gaanggu miringgi Kristo.

²¹ N woo_ yi param buru_ ku bala wuna lakargar min_ ma ningga tu n senggo mina kana tu gwala to_ ma.

²² Yir tino tu nyonai bagon mi menenggi kang runguwa, dingin n manni min_ Yamba nuwai_ kuru_ mau palaka n waata buri_ a bonggo_ mou. /s Cima Bulus bu cwata goro_ ba

²³ Ipaparas, bagon jarum mi a miringgi Kristo Yesu, woo_ tum miri cima.

²⁴ Yito mwa yi_ Markus, Aristakus, Dimas yi_ Luka ba sing wurai_ mi.

²⁵ Yama boo niju_ ku Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Masiya ba siya kem yi_ bawei mai.

JAS

Cijima Yakubu wa

¹ Wuna lakargar a baa bonggo Yakubu, kewaa Yamba yi Mbaa Wu Gira Yesu Kristo. N woo balaman, duuri kwap sur rop tu nuwa bu Yudaya wa bu ponggu wa bu weenga a sima mwa mwa. N woo cigu mbiru.

Leegu jirau yi somandi

² Bu ninga buri degdeg ciyamba muwa bu nambirmba yi nurumba wa, ka bu tembirii kuule wundu wundu bu de too tengu,

³ dingin bu soma cuugu dee giru a miringga bogu gaanggu

⁴ Yama ba gira, dingin ka borgu gaanggu matu giru mwa mwa, yi biyanu wei, yaa dwal kana ca.

⁵ Ka wu kangge cuudu mbiri yaa pwii ne, ba senggo Yamba yire yo wu yi nii nyimiu wei kana we yaa dwali. Yo na yere mini dingin ma senggo.

⁶ Anda ka ma senggi yo, ma man nii, bonggo Yamba yo wundu. Ma cwaniya gaanggir rop, dingin nere wu cwaanga gaanggir rop cika gwerai gundi du wuturi sukugi.

⁷ Koo du nuwa ba danggiya kin pmai nyingga wei yiri tu kanggi bonggo Yamba.

⁸ Gaanggir pmai cwanggi rop a bonggo Yambau yi yiri

tu sima, pero pma yaa puwii ba tina yiri tino tu ninggi.

Kuule yi gina

⁹ Nuwa bu pu jire wa kana twii bakuuluwa boo yi yiri tu lee wei dwii yi tono dingin a gawur Yamba pma yi giru.

¹⁰ Anda pma bu yi gina bu ponggu wa ba ninga buri degdeg dingin Yamba diina pma cingo dwii. Dingin pma mwatir wei cika pundi tu gulai.

¹¹ Ka nyanggu twiiwe wulok siyangi kusuri, pundi tu nyiititi yuyoni, yilau you kwardi. Yito yi bagina, pma kwardu wei puu pma boo kasugu ginau.

Cuugu

¹² Yamba diiman wuure pma bu boo gaanggu yi cuugu. Dingin goro pu mata, yo yiru wei metuwal piima wu Yamba ningaman alkawal pma bu kangman yo wa.

¹³ Anda ma dangga kana nuwa cuumina, ma ce yaa min, "Yamba cuugu mu" Dingin nuwa cuu Yamba yi yiri tu bwii, yikaa yaa ku cuu wei kana we.

¹⁴ Cuugu baa bonggo miyandi welemdi yiri su lamba yiri ba man yiri siyei.

¹⁵ Anda ka Miyam der rwii bir welem, ka welem giri dee boore.

¹⁶ Nuwa ba ciye mbirya ciyamba muwa bu nurba wa yi bu nambir wa.

¹⁷ Kana ca tu nyaai yi tu cimacima baa bonggo Yambau Mba yire, yoo wu ruu

rangdi su diyou. Yo_wu yaa wakire_kana banyina_ciika wekilei.

¹⁸ Yo_seka ba bi yiro bonggo_ciyei du jire. Anda yo_a cudu_yiringi tu ruu wai yi_gwalaman yo_kana ca.

Kagu twiyau yi ninggu

¹⁹ Ciyamba muwa bu nambirumba wa yi bu nurumba wa bu kangni wa: Kana weba katwiyau kilang, anda bu yaliya cegu_ciyeu, pero bu suku ya kilang.

²⁰ Sukom neru yaa dee ninggu tu Yamba kasi.

²¹ Ma deman cewi yi ningandi tu bwii mwa mwa, ma lee yi ciyei yei Yamba du piya a miringgu gaanggu mau yi dwii cinggi, dingin yi dimbire ba mira.

²² Anda ma kariya twiyau ciyei Yambai tibak. Tage_ma ninga tu ciyei. Ka yito_ne, ma welenggu buri mai.

²³ Dingin ka ma kar twiyau ma ninga bu pongondi yi tono_ne, ciika ma suwa kau mau a bajwale.

²⁴ Ka ma kwee buri mai, ma mwatimini, yoko yoko ma mondo kanda ku mai tonou.

²⁵ Anda ka ma su kundi yi teeri Yambai tu nyaai, du nyiiminu wei paran buru, ka ma jee gawure yi tumgu tu ciyei, ma mondo bu tu ma nuwa ne, Yamba diiminu wei wuure a kana ca tu ma ning wei.

²⁶ Ka ma ciyei min ma ponggu Yamba anda ma yaa tar benmai ne, ma welenggu

buri mai, ponggu Yamba mau nyoo.

²⁷ Ponggu ku walwal a bonggo Yamba Mba yire twii sugu kwaraa bu yaa kwiimba wa yi Wutukola a Miringgi kuulu pmo yi nere ba taa buri yei bonggo yiringi tu simai tu bwianu wei yo.

2

Dikacene a dwii degu bu kangga ba gwala bu kangga

¹ Ciyamba muwa bu nambirumba yi nurumba, a pisu mbiru_wu bu lee jire yi Mba Wu gira Yesu Kristo wu yi yilau, ma deriya bu kangga gwal bu kangga.

² Ciika ka nere_wu kangge teewe see_wu nyaa yi gilatane sinariya baa Ikkilisiya mbire, wu kangge yika teewe_gusuringi.

³ Ka ma nyii bagina giru ma sar min, "Sijna pisu_wu nyaau.>> Anda ma sar ba kuulu wii min, "Mo_tin tiyei_poo, ka yito_ne, ma sina sima a mwar mi.>>

⁴ Ma jukugu bu min, ma kasi_wu kanggi wii gwala wu kangge pero ma mwar bali yi dangandi tu bwii ru?

⁵ Bu katwiyou, ciyamba muwa bu nambirumba yi bu nurumba wa. Yamba sekabu_bakuuluwa bu sima bina ba yoo ba nyauwa a leegu jire ru? Bwii pma bu jee_wei_lau Yambau_ku yo_ninga alkawal dingin pma bu kangman yo_wa ru?

⁶ Anda bu cedo_bakuuluwa! Anda twii banyauwa turo

mbiri pero dembiri laa balu
neru?

⁷ Bwii pma bu rweenga
Yesu Kristo, yo_wu bu lee_jire
yi_din yei_ne_ru?

⁸ Ong jire, kundi ka bu
ningi pongondi yi teeri Balaa
Yamba, du yi kinggai a
Demteere: "Ma kangman
bapun mo_cika buri mai.>>

⁹ Ka ma kangman nuwa bu
kangga gwal bu kangga, ma
ninga welem. Ma pa teere.

¹⁰ Dingin kana we_wu poong
teeringi mwa mwa anda
kiyanga dino, a paa teeri
Yambai mwa mwa.

¹¹ Dingin Yamba wu ce_kin,
"Ma ningi ya taari.>> Pero
wii yo_ce kin, "Ma jiriya
nere.>> Dingin tono_ka ma jir
nere_anda ma ninga bu taari
ne, ma pa teere mwaasi.

¹² Kana ca tu ma ce yi
kana ca tu ma ninga, ma
ninga cika nuwa ningaminu
wei bali yi teere du peri nere
gesele.

¹³ Yaa ku nuwa nuu_wei
bunam pma bu yaa nuu_wei
bunam nuwa bu kangga.
Anda ka ma nuu_wei bunam,
Yamba nuu_wei bunam mau
ka wuni ninggu bali.

*Leegu_jirau yaa wurangi
kwii leegu_jirau bwaagi*

¹⁴ Kundi yau_ca, ciyamba
muwa bu nambirmbawa yi
bu nurumba wa, ka ma ciyei
min mai leegu_jirau_anda yaa
wurangi ne? Koo_duu leegu
jirau_puu wei_mirgu_nere_du?

¹⁵ Cika ma ko_ba gonmo_wu
nambare yi nure yaa jeendi
yaa see,

¹⁶ anda ma se_min "Ma
ci laamau. Yama ma cii
buri mai wulok yi see, ma
je_jeendi wang.>> Anda ma
nyii bu nere_wii jeendi kana
ba nyina kana see. Too_yiri
kundi yau_ca?

¹⁷ Dingin tono, leegu
jirau_ku ya kem yi wurangi
bwaagi.

¹⁸ Nere_wu kanggi ce
wei_kin, "Ma woo_yi leegu
jirau; Mi_n_ko_n_woo_yi
wurangi.>> Anda_n cegu_min,
"Ma jukunggi leegu_jirau yaa
Kem yi wurangi. N_juku
manu wei_leegu_jirau mu
bonggo_wurangi mi.>>

¹⁹ Ma ce_min ma yi leegu
jirau, dingin ma pu jirei
Yamba wiino. Ma ninga
kundi! Kana wuturindi pu
jirei_yito, buri pma miri
dingin gwasi.

²⁰ Mo ba cine! Ma kobu
kanda_ku leegu_jirau yaa
wurangi too_tu nyoi ru?

²¹ Ma som bu min kakaa
yiri Braima Yamba ko
yo_nere_wu nyaa dingin
wurangi yei pu nyii bol yo
Icaku a kwaare_ru?

²² Suwa, leegu_jirau you
yi wurangi yei a mwatangu
kiino. Wurangi yei a diina
leegu_jire you_twangi.

²³ Dingin tono_a ningwa
cika ku Demciyei Yamba ceu;
"Ibrahim lee_jirei yi Yamba,
anda dingin leegu_jire you
Yamba ko_yo_cimacima..
Nuwa yi yo_kin, basin
Yamba.>>

²⁴ Ma kogu, yi_yoo_nuwa
bu nyaa wa a gawur Yam
bai a bonggo_wurangi tu yi

ning, yaa bonggo leegu jirau yi wundu tibak.

²⁵ Yito mwa yi Rahab wu twii karmaji nuwa ko yo wu nyaa bonggo wurangi yei pu yo tuko nuwa bu nuwa tumuwe, a juki pma nyinou wu kanggu tweee yei.

²⁶ Cika ku, buri ka yaa piima ne bwaagi, yito mwa leegu jirau ka yaa wurangi ne bwaagi.

3

Tagu benu

¹ Ciyamba muwa bu nambimbawa yi bu nurumba wa, bu duuwa mba ba yoo ya kulumba, dingin bu soma yo kulumba nuwa ninga yiri wei bali su gwala wang.

² Manggu, mwa mwa yi liyani wang. Anda ka nere liyabu bonggo cewi yei ne, woo nere cimacima pero puu wei tagu buri yei mwa mwa.

³ Yi diini gwerai yi tum you ba aara kana piyau pu yi kasu yi linjang ba twitwila a nyiyau you.

⁴ Suwa yi konggorundi su gembirendi mwaasi. Pma gemrendi anda wuturi wu yi dimbire suki pma, kana yito nere wu keeyi ning wurai yi boo ken ba keeyi pu yo kasu.

⁵ Yito mwaasi bene too yiri tu banyinai, anda ce cewi tu girdi dwii nere wang.

Anda cile bwalai ba nyina diinu wei baki du duy i ba taawa.

⁶ Anda bene too bwalau. Too tu bwii wang a miringga penendi su buri. Puu

bwiyanggu buri neri mwa mwa. Yo manu wei piima ma mwa mwa bwalau, dingin bwalau yau twiwe bwalau ku yaa dumdu.

⁷ Nuwa pu wei taagu kana kono du nemu yi yidi yi yiri tu wurdu pwii simai yi jinde.

⁸ Anda yaa nere wu pu wei tagu benu. Yaa yoroni yi tu bwii, twanggi yi bwaali boore.

⁹ Yi teran Mbaa Wu Gira Yamba yi tono, jordi kanggi yi sentani bu kangga bu nuwa ruu pma Miringgi mweendi Yambai.

¹⁰ Wuure yi sentanggu twii wei nyiyau wii wiino. Manggu, ciyamba muwa nambimbawa yi nurumba, too yiri ya cimacima cima.

¹¹ Nung bwiyo bwiiwe wei gundu ku teng yi ku suluk ru?

¹² Ciyamba muwa, pwalugu puu wei twiyagu tutwiyari inabi ru, kana sou inabi puu wei ba twiya pwari pwalgu ru? Yaa yito, yaa ku ma kelu wei gundu ku teng a nung bwiyo wu suluk.

Pwii du nyaai baayi bonggo Yambau

¹³ Ka ma woo yi pwii yi kurandi, ma jukuya bonggo pisu wu nyaau, ningi wurangi tu nyaai, yi cinggu dwii ku baayi bonggo pwii.

¹⁴ Anda ka ma woo yi bwiu yi leegu dwii a gaanggu, ma liponiya jire yi girgi dwii yi leendi.

¹⁵ Dingin bwiu yi kasigu buru too pwii du bonggo

Yamba ne, yaa bonggo Bawei du Walwal, anda baa sima yi wuturindi.

¹⁶ Dingin pu bwii yi leegu dwii koo miru, ma nyingga wei gwela yi kana tono yiri tu bwii.

¹⁷ Anda pwii du baa diyou walwal, yi pidau gaanggu, yi miu bubuk kana pene pene, ning pongondi, twangi yi bunam yi wurangi tu nyaai, yaa cwaani nuwa, kana pene yi jire.

¹⁸ Pma bu kasi pidau gaanggu wa piri goma pidau gaanggu wa ba kaca wurangi tu nyaai.

4

Bame nem yi Yamba

¹ Tu dee gwela ceu yi kwai a cudu mbiri ca? Yaa baayi bonggo miyam buru_wu bwii wu wu kwai a gaanggu mbiri ru?

² Bu kasi yiri anda bu yaa kinggi, Bu laci nuwa pero bu ning yawo, anda bu yaa kinggi tu bu kasigu. Bu ningi gwela yi kwai. Bu yaa kinggi tu bu kasigu, dingin bu senggo bu Yamba.

³ Ka bu senggi, bu yaa nyingga dingin dangandi mbiri yaa kundi, bu kasi dingin nuugu teng mbiru_tibak.

⁴ Mba nuwa bu yaa jire wa! Bu som bu min sirre yi sima diini nere ba yoo bacen Yamba ru? N sambira dong: Ka ma kasi ma ninga sirre yi sima wei, ma kasi ma yoo bacen Yamba.

⁵ Bu danggi min Demteere cegu kin, ca pu ce kin, bawei du Yamba dwii yiroi dwii twanggi yi bwii?

⁶ Anda Yamba nyii yiru wei boniui you ku tum. Cika ku Demteere ce kin, "Yamba kwaa nuwa bu yi leegu dwii wa anda ning tu nyaai bonggo pma bu cinggi dwii wa.>>

⁷ Dingin tono cingo dwii mai a bonggo Yambau. Kwaa Balaa buwai, anda yo ceeru wei ba dumbira.

⁸ Bame nem yi Yamba. Yika baa wei nem yi mba. Car war mbiri, mba bu ning welem wa; bu car gaanggu mbiri, mba bu gaanggir mbiri cwanggi buri wa.

⁹ Bu ninga bwiyan gaanggu bu jii wiindi, yi merma dingin yiri tu bu ningai. Yama ma ninga bwiyang gaanggu yi mondo mondo. Yama ma bwiyangga gaanggu yi ku ma rii wei riima, ma ca kau yiku ningu wei buri degdeg.

¹⁰ Cingo dwii mai bonggo Mbaa Wu Gira, yo_wunminu wei yi giru.

Dikacene dwii ninggu balu bonggo nuwa bu kangga

¹¹ Ciyamba muwa bu ce ya tu yaa kundi a dwii kamba bu pongguwa. Kana we wu ce tu yaa kundi a dwii bagon yo, kana ka ningaman yo bali, a ce tu yaa kundi a dwii teeri Yambai pero a ninga bali dwii yei. Ka ma ning bali a dwii teeri, ma yaa ninggu

bonggondi yi tono, ma yoo nere wu ning bali a dwii yei.

¹² Yamba yo wundu wii yo wu nyii teere, wii yo ning wei bali. Wii yo yi wundu yi dimbire ba mira yi ba bwiyanga. Dingin tono, ma danggandi min ma we ma ningaman bali bapumo?

Dikacene a dwii manggu niyi buri

¹³ Bu nuwa mbaa bu ce min, "Kana reni kana punge yi aandu wei gwei du kanggi yi sindi siyei pwii nyan Mila. Wii ninga lummo yi nyingga kene.>>

¹⁴ Ma som bu tu nindu wei punge yi piima ma ru? Piima ma cika mire, yoko ma kogu ka yoron ba nyina ma kweeyi.

¹⁵ A daaya ma ce min, "Ka Mbaa Wu Gira leeyi, n ning wei tinaa yi twii.>>

¹⁶ Anda bu leegu dwii yi dangandi mbiri. Koo leegu dwii too welem.

¹⁷ Kana we wu som tu daayai ba ninga anda ninga bu, a ninga welem.

5

Dikacene a dwii gina

¹ qBu katwiyou mba bagina: Bu ji wiindi yi kwarendi dingin tiigu kuulu yi yiri tu bwii tu bukibuki tu too baayi dwii mbiri.

² Gina mbiri butu wei, pero boboo jee wei see mbiri.

³ Asurpa yi sinariya mo a ninga sasa. Sasa wu ninga wii yoo wei seedaki a dwii mai, pero wee wei nem mo

cika bwalau. Ma kuraman buri mai gina a daandi sina su cwata goroi.

⁴ Katwiyou! Ma nuu wii nuwa bu ningamin wurai a kondou, ma kwaa yagu pma kundi. Woriri tu ma kwa yagu pma twii a de kwaran mo. Wiindi nuwa bu kacamin kondou bwii a lam bonggo Mba Wu gira Yamba.

⁵ Ma sin siyei a sima miringga tengu yi ninggu tu gaanggu mo kasi. Ma ningamin buri mai tawu ma duta ma yanggu nyan ku nuwa biiminu wau.

⁶ Ma kwaa, ma laca nuwa bu yaa welem wa, pma bu cebu kana ca a dwii mai.

Ningu kanadi jor cusugu

⁷ Dingin yito bu ninga kanadi ciyamba muwa kopo jor bagu Mbaa Wu Gira. Bu suwa bajome yo yam kondo you kopo ka bir dwii kundi. Pero tar kanadi ba yam gundu ku gawuriyo yi gundu ku cwata gorou.

⁸ N ka mwaasi ma ta kanadi. Ma tin tiyei yi dimbire, dingin bagu Mba Wu gira ninga nem.

⁹ Ciyamba, bu ningaman ya jaanga ceu yi buri, dakali nuwa ba ninga mbir ya bali. Nere wu ningi bali woo pitu nyinou.

¹⁰ Ciyamba, bu suwa cuusangu banabindi su wasi ciyei Yambai bu tilanga bonggo pmau, dingin pma bo gaanggu a jor tiigu kuulu.

¹¹ Yi nyii pma giru dingin pma bo gaanggu pmau a jor tiigu kuulu. Bu nuu

labar bogu gaanggu Ayuba
a bonggo cusugu, bu nuu tu
Mbaa Wu Gira ningaman yo.
Mba Wu gira nuu bunam
wang a kalanga.

¹² Ciyamba muwa, tu
gwala mwa mwa, bu were ni
ya kana yi diyou kana yi
sima yi kana ca. Yama "Ong"
mbire ba yoo Ong pero "Ang
Ang" mbir ba yoo ang ang,
dingin bu yaramani ya bali.

Kuru leegu jirau

¹³ Woo yi wu tiigu kuulu a
miringgu mir ru? Ba ce kuru.
Woo yi wu buri degdeg ru?
Ba pii pii terenggu Yambai.

¹⁴ Woo yi wu buri yaa
cingcing ru? Ba yi yanga ku
ruwa ba ceman yo kuru ba
comman yo nunggu yi din
Mba Wu gira.

¹⁵ Kuru ku yi leegu jirau
weeni wei buwai, pero Mbaa
Wu Gira nyii wei buri cingc
ing. Ka ninga welem wai,
paru wei sukom welem yau.

¹⁶ Bu sa buri mbiri
welemdi mbiri pero bu
ce man buri mbiri kuru
palaka bu yilanga. Kuru
nere wu pong danggandi
Yambai yi dimbire pero ning
tu nyaai.

¹⁷ Iliya twii nere ci ka yo,
anda ku ce kuru ku jirau
kin gundu ba yariya, gundu
yarubu nyan mila kunong yi
pwalari nokono.

¹⁸ Anda ku pero ce kuru
dong, diyou wun buri gundu
ninga pu yarugu sima nyii
jeendi.

*Puugu nere wu ponggu wu
yaranga*

¹⁹ Ciyamba muwa bu
nambiramba wa yi bu
nurumba wa, ka wu kangge
pori nyinou jirau, bu kwasi
kwii bu waata yi yo nyinou.

²⁰ Bu soma min kana we ka
puuwe nere ninggu welem,
mir wei yo bonggo boore,
pero a dee param sukom
bonggo welemdi tum.

1JN

Ciyei piimai

¹ N woo bala mbiri bala a dwii yo wu twii ciyei piimai, du doo yake taa yau, wu yi nuu yo, yi ko yi nundi yiri, yi mwaanga yi wari yiri.

² Nuwa juku yiri piima bwii, yi ko yo, dingin tono yi nyii seedaki dwii yei, pero yi wasi mbir ciyei a dwii piima bu yaa matirwa, woo kem yi Kwiite, nuwa jukuyiro yo.

³ Yi wasigu mbiru yiri tu yi ko pero yi nuwai, dingin yi kasi bu ninga naapu yi yo. Naapu yiru koo kem yi Yamba Kwiite, yi Bol yo Yesu Masiya.

⁴ Yi boo bala mbiri tina palaka degdeg gaanggu yiru ba twangwa.

Pisu rangu

⁵ Tina ciyei du yi nuwai a bonggo Yesu Masiya yi sagu mbira min, Yamba twii rangu. Kumjila yaa bonggo yo kana banyina.

⁶ Ka yi ce min yi boo yi naapu yi yo, anda yi songma a kumjila, yi cegu leendum pero yi yaa tum jire wii.

⁷ Anda ka yi ning songma miringgu rangu, cika ku yo mwa a miringgu rangu, yi ninggu naapu yi buri yiri, pero tijma Yesu Bol yo, a car yiro a bonggo welemdi yiri mwa mwa.

⁸ Ka yi ce min yi tii bu ninggu welem ne, yi

welenggu buri yiri, yi som bu jire.

⁹ Anda ka yi sar Yamba welemdi yiri, yo wu cimacima pero twang tu yo cei, para yiri wei sukum welemdi yiri, ba car yiro a bonggo wurangi yiri tu bwii mwa mwa.

¹⁰ Ka yi ce min yi ninga bu welem ne, yi de Yamba twii ba leendo, pero ciyei yei yaa miringga yiri.

2

Yesu twii kalam yire

¹ Mba kwaraa muwa wa, n woo bala mbir tina palaka bu ning ya welem. Anda ka wu kangge ning welem, yi boo yi nere wu kala yiri wei a bonggo Kwiite, wii Yesu Masiya wu cimacima.

² Yesu yiri yei twii nii du yi kinggi pargu sukum welemdi, buri yo ne anda kana wono nere wu sima.

³ Ka yi ningi pongondi yi teering Yambai, too jukuyiro kin manggu yi som yo.

⁴ Kana we wu ce kin, <<N som Yamba,>> anda yaa ning pongondi yi teering Yambai, too baleendo, pero som bu jire.

⁵ Anda nere wu ning pongondi yi ciyei Yambai, wii yo kangman Yamba cimacima. Too kanda ku yi som wei min yi boo pisu naapu yi yo.

⁶ Kana we wu ce kin yo woo yi naapu yi Yamba, tagi ba ninga pisu cika ku Yesu Masiya ningau.

Teeri du puci

⁷ Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, teeri du n bala mbiri dina, dina du puci ne. Tina teeri du milgai, du bu boo yi tono yake taa yau. Teeri du milga dwii, dwii du bu gacila bu nuwai.

⁸ Anda kana yito teeri du n bala mbiri do, do du puci, Masiya a jukiya kin teeri dina too jire, mba mwa bu jukiya yito. Dingin kumjila weenggu anda rangu wu manggu a swiigu buru.

⁹ Nere wu ce kin yo ningu pisu rangu, anda kwaa bagon yo wu ponggu, lama yoko woo ningu pisu a kumjila.

¹⁰ Anda nere wu kangman bagon yo, a ninggu pisu wu rang, yaa ku diinu wei bu kangga ba ninga welem.*

¹¹ Nere wu kwaa bagon yo a pisu pu rim, pero a songma a pu rim, som bu pu yo songmau, dingin kumjila a diina yoo kermo.

¹² N woo bala mbiri mba kwaraa, dingin Yamba gacila para mbir sukom welemdi mbiri dingin din Yesu.

¹³ N woo bala mbiri mba kwimba, dingin bu som yo wu yake taa yau.

N woo bala mbiri mba kwatimba, dingin bu gwala dimbir Balaa Buwai.

N woo bala mbiri mba kwaraa,
Dingin bu som Kwiite.

¹⁴ N woo bala mbiri mba kwimba,
dingin bu som yo wu
woo yake taa yau.

N woo bala mbiri mba kwatimba
dingin bu boo yi
dimbire,
pero ciyei Yambai
doo pisu a miringga
gaanggir mbiri
pero bu gwala dimbir
ninga Balaa Buwai.

¹⁵ Bu kangmani ya sima, yi kana yiringi tu miringga yei. Kana we wu kangman sima, yaa kangman Kwiite.

¹⁶ Dingin mwa mwa yiringi tu miringga simai, ciika bu miyam buru, kana ca tu nundi suwi pero kasi, yi yiring tu diin nere lee dwii, too yaa baangai bonggo Kwiite anda twiyongoi sima.

¹⁷ Sima yi miyandi yei mwa mwa matir wei, anda kana we wu ning tu Yamba kasi sii wei kana pene pene.

*Dikacene a dwii bacemba
Masiya wa*

¹⁸ Kwaraa muwa, tina daandi su cwata goroi, ciika ku bu gacila bu nuwa kin, bacen Masiya woo baayi, yoko bacemba Masiya tum a gacila baanga. Too tono yi soma min yi boo daandi su cwata goroi.

¹⁹ Pma bu bagu ceri yi Masiya boo cudi yiri nang, anda pma twiyongo cudi yiri,

* **2:10 2:10** Lakargarindi su kanggi ce kin yaa tu diinu wei pma ba ninga welem.

bwii boyiwa ne. Kana pma boo boyiwa wei lama yoko na boo kem yi yo. Anda pma duu yiro, too jukiya kin pma boo boyiwa ne.

²⁰ Anda mba, Masiya nyii mbir Bawei du Walwal, dingin tono mwa mwa mbiru bu som jire.

²¹ N bala mbira dingin bu som bu jire ne, anda dingin bu soma, pero bu soma jire yaa biri leendi.

²² Wu yi leendi wii we? Wii wu kwaa kin Yesu wii Masiya ne. Nere wu kwaa Kwiite yi Bwiya, wii yo baceñ Masiya.

²³ Kana we wu kwaa Bwiya, a kwaa Kwiite. Anda kana we wu lee Bwiya, a lee Kwiite.

²⁴ MBA bu du tu bu tilanga yake taa yau ba si siyau a gaanggu mbiru. Ka bu ning yito, bu ning wei naapu kem yi Bwiya yi Kwiite.

²⁵ A bonggo koo naapu, Masiya ninga yir alkawal yo nyii yir wei piima bu yaa matir wa.

²⁶ N bala mbiri tina a dwii pma bu kasi ba ciyo mbira wa.

²⁷ Anda mba, Masiya a nyii mbir Bawei du Walwal du doo miringga mbiri, dingin tono bu kasi ya kulum wu kanggi tweeyei. Dingin Bawei juku mbir kana ca, yiringi tu juku mbiri twii jire, twii leendi ne, dingin tono bu je gawure yi ninggu naapu a miringga Masiya.

²⁸ Kwaraa muwa wa, bu ninga pisu naapu kem yi

Masiya, palaka yi nuu yaa gwasi kana melma a gawuri yei nyanggu ku waata wau.

²⁹ Ka bu soma min Masiya cimacima, bu somu wei min kana we wu ning tu cimacima twii bol Yamba.

3

Kwaraa Yamba wa

¹ Bu suwa kanda ku Kwiite kang yiro wang, ku nuwa yi yiri kin yi kwaraa Yamba wa. Too tu yi yoogi. Too tu diinai nuwa bu sima wa som yiri bu, dingin pma som bu yo.

² Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, yoko yi yoogi kwaraa Yamba wa, bo yi som bu tu yi yoo wei. Anda yi soma min ka Yesu waatai, yi yoo wei ciika yo, dingin yi kwee wei yo ciika ku yo yoogi.

³ Kana wono nere wu woo yi koo manam niij yi Yesu Masiya, sii walwal ciika ku Masiya walwal.

⁴ Kana wono nere wu ning welem a yer teeri Yambai, dingin welem twii yerigu teeri Yambai.

⁵ Bu soma min Masiya baa dingin ba deman siyau welemdi yiri, pero a bonggo you, yo yaa welem.

⁶ Dingin tono kana wono nere wu pisu a miringga Yesu Masiya yaa jee gawure yi ninggu welem. Kana we wu je gawure yi ninggu welem yaa ku tii kogu you pero som bu yo.

⁷ Kwaraa muwa, kana we ba ciye mbir ya! Kana we wu tum tu cimacima twii nere

wu cimacima, cika ku Yesu Masiya yo cimacima.

⁸ Kana we_wu je gawure yi ninggu welem wii wu Balaa Buwai, dingin Bala Buwai ning welem yake taa yau. Bol Yamba baa miringgi sima dingin ba woo_siyau_wurangi Balaa Buwai.

⁹ Kana we_wu twii bol Yamba, yaa jee gawure yi ninggu welem, dingin piima bu puci bu Yamba wa boo miringgu yei. Yaa ku jee wei gawure yi ninggu welem dingin yo twii bol Yamba.

¹⁰ Tinaa nyindi su nuwa kurani kwaraa Yamba yi kwaraa Balaa Buwai wa. Kana we_wu ning yiri tu yaa cimacima, twii bol Yamba ne, pero nere_wu yaa kangman bagon yo, twii bol Yamba ne.

Bu kangman buri mbiri

¹¹ Tinaa ciyei du bu nuwai yake taa yau, yama yi kangman buri.

¹² Yi yoo_ya cika Kayinu, yo_wii wu Balaa Buwai pero dong a ji bagon yo Abila. Dingin ca a ji bagon yo? A jijo dingin wurangi yei twii tu bwii anda wurangi bagon yei twii tu nyaayi.

¹³ Ciyamba, bu riyani ya buri ka nuwa bu sima wa kwaambiri.

¹⁴ Anda yo, yi soma min yi yeri boore yi baanga bonggo piima dingin yi kangman kiyaa yuwa. Nere_wu yaa kangman kappima, lama yoko_woo_kuu_booru.

¹⁵ Kana we_wu kwaabagon yo, twii nere_wu laci nuwa. Pero bu soma min yaa nere_wu laci nuwa wu yi piima bu yaa matir wa.

¹⁶ Tinaa nyinou wu yi som kanda ku kangam yi tonou, Yesu nyii piima ya dingin yo, yito mwa a daaya yi nyii piima yiwa dingin kiaya yuwa.

¹⁷ Ka nere_wu yi gina kwee bagon yo yi biiki anda kalan bu ne, ba soma kin yo yaa kangam Yambau.

¹⁸ Kwaraa muwa yi jukuri ya kangam yi cewi yi ben tibak, anda yi juki kangam a bonggo_wurangi yi jire.

¹⁹ Ka yi kangman buri yi soma min yo yi yoogi bu jire wa. Pero yi tindi wei tiyau a gawur Yamba yaa gwasi.

²⁰ Kana ka gaanggu yiru nyaa yiri dwii welemdi yiri, yi soma min Yamba a gwala dimbir gaanggir yiri pero a som kana ca.

²¹ Anda basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, ka gaanggu yiru nyaa yiri bu ne, yi tindi wei tiyei a gawur Yambai yaa gwasi.

²² Pero kana ca tu yi senggo a bonggo_you yi kinggi wei, dingin yi ning pongondi yi teering yei, pero yi ning tu diraman yo gaanggu.

²³ Pero Yamba nyii yir teeri kin, yi lee jire yi Bol yo Yesu Masiya, pero yi kangman buri yiri, cika ku Yesu Masiya sa yiro yi ninga.

²⁴ Kana we wu ning pongondi yi teering Yambai, sii kem yi Yamba, Yamba mwa sii kem yi yo. Bawei du Yamba nyii yiro a diina yi soma min yo sii kem yi yo.

4

Bawei jirei yi du leendi

¹ Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, bu lee ya jire yi kana wono wu ce kin yoo yi Bawei Yambai, anda bu cuu pma. Yikwii bawei pmai baa bonggo Yamba ru? Dingin banabindi leendi wa a twiyongo kana piyau a sima.

² Tina nyinou wu yi kurani wei min nere woo yi Bawei Yambai, kana we wu lee kin Yesu Masiya baa miringga buri, woo nere woo yi Bawei Yambai.

³ Anda nere wu lee bu yito a dwii Yesu, yaa Bawei Yambai. Bawei du woo yi tonoi dwii du bacen Masiya, bu nuwa kin baa wei, yoko a gacila baa, a miringga sima.

⁴ Kwaraa muwa, mba bu yoogi bu Yamba wa, bu gwala dimbire banabindi leendu wa, dingin Bawei du miringga mbiri a gwala bawei du nuwa bu sima wa.

⁵ Pma bwii bu sima wa, dingin tono kana ca tu pma cegu twii tu simai, pero nuwa bu sima wa nuu pma.

⁶ Anda yi yoogi bu Yamba wa. Kana we wu som Yamba kar twiyau yi yo, anda kana we wu yaa yoogi wu Yamba yaa kar twiyau yi yo. A

bonggo yito yi som nere wu yi Bawei du jirei yi du leendi.

Yamba kangam

⁷ Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, yi kangman buri, dingin kangam baa bonggo Yambau. Kana we wu jukur kangam twii bol Yamba pero a som Yamba.

⁸ Kana we wu yaa jukur kangam som bu Yamba, dingin Yamba twii kangam.

⁹ Tina kanda ku Yamba juku yir kangam you, a tumuwe Bol yo yi wundu a miringga sima, palaka yi nyingga pii ma a bonggo you.

¹⁰ Tina kanda ku kangam yi tonou, bwii bu yo yi kangman Yamba ne, anda yo kang yiro a tumwe bol yo palaka ba yoo nii dingin pargu siyei sukom welemdi yiri.

¹¹ Basimba muwa bu n kangni wa, yake ku Yamba kang yiro ko, tagi yo mwa yi kangman buri yiri.

¹² Yaa wu tii kogu Yambau, anda ka yi kangman buri, Yamba ninggu naapu yi yo, pero kangam you twangwa a cudi yiri.

¹³ Yi soma min yi ninggu naapu kem yi Yamba, yika pisu kem yi yo, dingin yo nyii yiri Bawei yei.

¹⁴ Yo yiri yiri, yi ko pero yi nyii seedaki bu kangga min Mbaate a tummuwe Bol yo ba yoo nere wu mir wei sima.

¹⁵ Kana we wu ce kin, Yesu twii Bol Yamba, a ninggu naapu kem yi Yamba, yika pisu kem yi yo.

¹⁶ Yo yir yiri, yi soma pero yi lee jire yi kangam Yambau wu ju_ku yirou.

Yamba twii kangam, kana we_ wu ju_kur kangam, a ninggu pisu naapu kem yi Yamba, Yamba yika kem yi yo.

¹⁷ Kangam yoo cimacima a cu_di yiri palaka yi nuu ya gwasi a nyanggu ku Yamba ning wei balu, dingin yi ninggu pisu naapu yi yo a pina sima binaa, cika ku Masiya yi tonou.

¹⁸ Kana we_ wu Yamba kangne yaa gwasi Yamba. Anda kangam wu cimacima keeri siyau gwasi, dingin ka ner nuugu gwasu a gwasugu tiigu kuulu a nyanggu balu. Nere wu nuu gwasi kangam you yaa cimacima.

¹⁹ Yi ju_kur kangam dingin Yamba kang yiro gawuriyo.

²⁰ Kana we_ wu ce kin, yo kangman Yamba, anda kwaa bagon yo wu ponggu, yoogi baleendo. Dingin kana we_ wu kangman bu bagon yo wu kogu, na puu kangman Yamba wu yaa kogu.

²¹ Teeri du Masiya nyii yiro twii, kana we_ wu kangman Yamba, tagi ba kangman bagon yo mwaasi.

5

Gwalgu dimbiri sima

¹ Kana we_ wu lee kin, Yesu wii Masiya, twii bol Yamba, kana we_ wu kangman Mbaate kangman Bol yo mwaasi.

² Tina kanda ku yi soma min yi kangman kwaraa

Yamba wa, a bonggo kangman Yamba yi pongondi yi teering yei.

³ Ka yi kangman Yamba yi ning pongondi yi teering yei. Pero teering yei yaa buu.

⁴ Kana we_ wu twii bol Yamba a gwala dimbir wurangi tu bwii tu simai. Wunaa dimbiri wu gwala dimbir sima, twii leegu jire yiru.

⁵ Wu gwalu wei dimbir sima we? Kopo nere wu lee jire kin, Yesu twii Bol Yamba.

Seedaki a dwii Yesu Masiya

⁶ Nuwa ju_ku Yesu Masiya twii Bol Yamba, bonggo batisma yo yi gundu pero yi pargu siyei tiima ya a yeu, yaa bonggo gundu yi wundu tibak, anda kem yi gundu yi tiima. Bawei mwaasi a nyii seedaki too woo too jire, dingin twii Bawei du jire.

⁷ Woo yi seedakindi kunong bu nyii seedaki kin Yesu twii Bol Yamba.

⁸ Bawei, yi gundu, yi tiima pma nyii seedaki wiino.

⁹ Yi lee yi seedaki nuwa, anda seedaki Yamba a gwala mwa mwa, too seedaki wu Yamba nyiyya a dwii Bol yei.

¹⁰ Kana we_ wu lee jire yi Bol Yamba woo yi woo seedaki a miringga gaanggu you, anda pma bu lee bu jire yi Yamba, a de twii baleendo, dingin yaa ku lee jire yi yiri tu Yamba ce a dwii Bol yei.

¹¹ Seedaki wii kin, Yamba nyii yir piima bu yaa

matirwa, piima binaa a miringgi Bol yei.

¹² Kana we_wu woo_yi Bwiya woo_yi piima, anda kana we_wu yaa Bol Yamba yaa piima.

Piima bu yaa matirwa

¹³ N bala mbira tina yiri, mba bu lee_jire yi Bol Yamba wa, palaka bu soma min, bu boo_yi piima bu yaa matirwa.

¹⁴ Yi tin tiyendi a gawur Yamba yaa gwasi dingin yi soma min nuu_yiri ka yi senggi kana ca cuungi dangandi yei.

¹⁵ Yake_ku yi soma min nuu_yiri ko, yi soma min yo_nyii_yir kana ca tu yi senggo.

¹⁶ Ka kana we_kwee_bagon yo_ninggu welem wu yinnibu boori ne, ba ce_kuru a bonggo Yamba pero yo_nyii_wei piima pma bu ninga welem wu yinnibu booru. Anda pma bu welem pmau yinno booru, n ce_bu min bu ce_kuru dingin koo_duu nuwau.

¹⁷ Ninggu kana ca tu bwii_twii welem, anda woo_yi welem wu yinnibu boore.

¹⁸ Yi soma min kana we_wu twii bol Yamba, yaa jee_gawuri yi ninggu welem, dingin Bol Yamba sweri_pma, palaka Balaa Buwai ba mwani ya yo.

¹⁹ Yi soma min yi kwaraa Yamba wa, kana ku sima binaa a wai Balaa Buwai.

²⁰ Yi soma min Bol Yamba a baa a nyii_yir somandi dingin yi_som Yamba, yo_wu twii_jire. Yo mwa yi boo_ning

naapu yi_yo_wu twii_jire, pero yi_boo_ning naapu yi Bol yo Yesu Masiya. Yo_twii Yamba wu_jire pero yi_piima bu yaa matirwa.

²¹ Kwaraa muwa, bu ta dwii mbiri kundi bu cwaa kana ca tu demanu_wei gaanggu mbiru a bonggo_Yambau.

2JN

Cijima

¹ Wuna lakargar twiiwe bonggo mu nere wu gira wu ikkilisiya.

N balaman nuru wu Yamba seka kem yi kwaraa ya,* wu n kangman pma ku manggu. Buri mi yi wundu ne, anda mwaasi yi pma bu som jire wa.

² Yi kang mbiri dingin jire wu gaanggu yiru, pero sii wei kem yi yo kana pene pene.

³ Boo niju yi bunam yi pidau gaanggu wu Yamba Kwiite yi Yesu Masiya Bol Yamba ba siya kem yi yo a miringga jire yi kangam.

Jire yi kangam

⁴ N ninga buri degdeg ku n nuwa kin kwaraa ma bu kangga boo ponggu jire, cika ku Yamba Mbaa yire sa yiro kin yi ningau.

⁵ N woo senggu mo, nure, yi kangman buri mwa mwa, too teeri du puci ne, doo du yi boo yi tono yake taa yau.

⁶ Kangam wu jireu twii yi ninga tu Yamba ce kin yi ningai. Teeri du bu nuwa yake taa yau, twii bu ninga pisu kangam.

⁷ N ce yito dingin nuwa bu ciyeni nuwa tum a twiyongo kana piyau a sima bina. Pma

bu lee bu kin Yesu Masiya a baa miringga buri cika nere. Koo duu nuwau too nuwa bu ciyeni nuwa wa pero yi bacemba Masiya wa.

⁸ Bu ruun tuwe, dingin bu bwiyan ya wurai du yi ningai a bonggo mbiru, palaka bu nyingga woriri mbiri cimacima.

⁹ Kana we wu tiini bu tu Yesu Masiya jukuya anda cwata yiri tu kanggi, woo nere yaa Yamba. Anda nere wu tiina yiringi tu Masiya jukuya, woo yi Mbaate yi Bwiya.

¹⁰ Ka nere wu kanggi baa jukugu mbiri yiringi tu kanggi tweeyei yi yiri tu Masiya juku mbirai, bu yiri ya pma a laandi mbiri, pero bu ciri ya pma.

¹¹ Kana we wu ci pma a teca dwii yi pma a bonggo ninggu wurangi pmai tu bwii.

Ninggu yorangau

¹² N woo yi yiring tum tu n sambiri wei, anda n yaa kasi n bala mbira a lakargar tibak. N danggigu n kaca mbuwe, ba yi ce ciyei yi nunge yi nunge, palaka buri degdeg yiru ba twangwa.

¹³ Kwaraa ciya mo wu nure wu Yamba seka boo cigu mou.[†]

* **1:1 1:1** Nure yi kwaraa ya, pitindi yei twii ikkilisiya yi nuwa bu pongguwa. (Yito mwa yi bonggo ciyei 4 yi 5) † **1:13 1:13** Kwaraa ciya mo wu nure. Yo tumgu cijima bu baa bonggo ikkilisiya wu yo twiiwe miri.

3JN

Ciima

¹ Wuna lakargar twiwe bonggo mu nere wu gira wu ikkilisiya.

Aari bonggo basin mi Gayus, wu n kangni ku jirau.

² Basin mi wu n kangni, n woo cemin kuru min kana ca ba aara cimacima pero ma kingga buri cingcing, ciка ku ma cingcing a miringgi bawei.

³ N ningga buri degdeg wang, pu nuwa bu ponggu bu kangga baanga sangge jire wu mai tono, pero yi kanda ku ma woo ponggu jire kana pene pene.

⁴ Yaa tu diingini ninggu buri degdeg wang, ciка ka n nuwi kin kwaraa muwa boo ninggu pongondi yi jire.

Nuwa wandi Gayus

⁵ Basin mi wu n kangne, ma woo yi jire a bonggo wurangi tu ma woo ningaman kiyaa ma bu ponggu wa, kana ku pma twii rungguwa.

⁶ Pma ba sa ikkilisiya wu piна kangam wu ma juku pmau. Kamkam ma kalanga pma, ba je_gawure yi songma pma a nyinou wu Yamba nuу wei teng you.

⁷ Dingin pma twiyongo ba wasi din Masiya, pero pma yaa yiri kalanggu a bonggo nuwa bu yaa ponggu wa.

⁸ A daaya yi kalanga koo duu nuwau, dingin yi teca dwii kem a miringgi wurai du jirei.

Diyotiripis yi Demetiriyus

⁹ N balaman ikkilisiya lakargar, anda Diyotiripis a kwaa ba yi ciyei yiri dingin yo kasi giru.

¹⁰ Ka n baai, baa n puru wei tu ninggi, yi cewi tu bwii tu leendi tu cei dwii yiri, bur too yi wundu ne, bambam a kwaa yigu kiyaa bu pongguwa bu baanga wa, pero a ja pma bu kasi ba yi pma wa, a kee pma a miringgu ikkilisiya.

¹¹ Basin mi wu n kangne, ma tilani ya tu bwii, anda ma tilanga tu nyaai. Kana we_wu ning tu nyaai wii wu Yamba. Anda yo_wu ning tu bwii som bu Yamba kana banyina.

¹² Kana we_cee tu nyaai a dwii Demetiriyus, jire yiri yei a nyii seedaki a dwii yei. Yo mwa yi nyii seedaki, pero ma_soma min tu yi ce_twii jire.

Ninggu yorangau

¹³ N woo yi yiring tum tu n sa mini wei, anda n yaa kasi n bala mina a lakargar tibak.

¹⁴ N danggigu n kaca muwe piна yi jor banyina, yi ce_ciyei nunge yi_nunge.

¹⁵ Yama pidau gaanggu ba siya kem yi mo. Basimba ma mwa mwa boo_cigu_mou. Ma ci basimba yiwu bu poo wa kana wono wiino.